79TH CONGRESS : : : 1ST SESSION

JANUARY 3–DECEMBER 21, 1945

SENATE DOCUMENTS

VOL. 2

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1945

AUTHENTICATED
U.S. GOVERNMENT
INFORMATION
GPO

J66
SERIAL 10939
Copy 2.

79TH CONGRESS
1st Session

SENATE

DOCUMENT
No. 15

COMPENSATION OR PENSION TO VETERANS OR THEIR DEPENDENTS

ANALYSIS

OF

ELEMENTS OF ENTITLEMENT TO AND RATES OF COMPENSATION OR PENSION

PRESENTED BY MR. GEORGE

MARCH 1 (legislative day, FEBRUARY 26), 1945.—Ordered to be printed

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1945

4
Copy 2
12
30
46

BRIEF ANALYSIS OF BENEFITS TO VETERANS AND DEPENDENTS

STATEMENT OF SENATOR WALTER F. GEORGE, CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, ON ANALYSIS OF RIGHTS OF ALL VETERANS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS TO PENSION OR COMPENSATION

The following analysis of pension and compensation under laws administered by the Veterans' Administration is sufficiently detailed to be of great value to Members of Congress and should, if published as a Senate document, speed up consideration of veterans' bills by removing, to a great extent, misunderstanding or lack of more complete information as to the benefits now provided by law. A chart of this nature will also meet a long-standing need in our own offices, and of organizations and individuals directly interested in veterans' affairs.

The analysis, which was prepared by the Veterans' Administration, covers four main subjects:

(1) Pension or compensation to veterans for service-connected disabilities;
(2) Pension or compensation to widows, children, and dependent parents based upon service-connected death;
(3) Pension to veterans for non-service-connected disabilities or age; and
(4) Pension or compensation to widows and children based upon death not shown to be due to service.

Under these headings are found the monthly rates, both general and specific; the conditions of eligibility; dates of service; limitations, if any, on eligibility; special provisions governing determination of service connection; and definitions.

The analysis covers all wars and the Regular Establishment, and after each provision under the various headings the citation to the existing law is given, the United States Code citation being used for convenience. As the Veterans Regulations, as amended, and recent laws have not been assigned sections in the United States Code, the United States Code Annotated or Statute, reference to such Veterans Regulations or recent statutes is given. Where a provision is regulatory, reference is made to published Regulations and Procedure of the Veterans' Administration.

69925—45

VETERANS' SERVICE-

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion	
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law in effect Mar. 19, 1933, as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, and subsequently modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as amended; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944
Rates: General	Partial disabilities, dependent on or regardless of rank ... $6.90–$27.60 (July 14, 1862, Mar. 3, 1873, Mar. 2, 1895, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 151, 176, 177, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (B).)	Partial disabilities, dependent on or regardless of rank ... $6.90–$27.60 (July 14, 1862, Mar. 3, 1873, Mar. 2, 1895, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 151, 176, 177, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (B).)	Partial disabilities, dependent on or regardless of rank ... $6.90–$27.60 (July 14, 1862, Mar. 3, 1873, Mar. 2, 1895, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 151, 176, 177, 368, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (B).)	Partial disabilities, rank not a factor ... $11.50–$103.50 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)
	Total disability, dependent on or regardless of rank (so disabled as to be incapacitated for performing any manual labor) ... $34.50 (Mar. 3, 1883, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 170.)	Total disability, dependent on or regardless of rank (so disabled as to be incapacitated for performing any manual labor) ... $34.50 (Mar. 3, 1883, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 170.)	Total disability, dependent on or regardless of rank (so disabled as to be incapacitated for performing any manual labor) ... $34.50 (Mar. 3, 1883, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 170, 368.)	Total disability, rank not a factor ... $115 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)
	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor ... $8.62–$77.62 Total disability, rank not a factor ... $86.25 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor ... $8.62–$77.62 Total disability, rank not a factor ... $86.25 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)		
	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extrahazardous service, including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor ... $11.50–$103.50 Total disability, rank not a factor ... $115 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extrahazardous service, including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor ... $11.50–$103.50 Total disability, rank not a factor ... $115 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extrahazardous service, including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor ... $11.50–$103.50 Total disability, rank not a factor ... $115 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	
A. Specific	A. Regardless of rank ... $6.90–$129.50 (Feb. 12, 1889, Jan. 15, 1903, Mar. 2, 1903, May 5, 1926, Feb. 11, 1927; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 162, 163, 172, 168a, 168b, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	A. Regardless of rank ... $6.90–$129.50 (Feb. 12, 1889, Jan. 15, 1903, Mar. 2, 1903, May 5, 1926, Feb. 11, 1927; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 162, 163, 172, 168a, 168b, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	A. Regardless of rank ... $6.90–$129.50 (Feb. 12, 1889, Jan. 15, 1903, Mar. 2, 1903, Sept. 1, 1922, May 5, 1926, Feb. 11, 1927, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 162, 163, 172, 354, 168a, 168b, 368, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	A. Rank not a factor ... $165–$265 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)
B. Additional	B. No statutory provision	B. No statutory provision	B. No statutory provision	B. Loss or loss of use of 1 hand, foot, or eye, in addition to rates $11.50 to $103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability ... $35 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulation; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)

See footnote at end of table.

CONNECTED DISABILITIES

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898; General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Service subsequent to Apr. 21, 1898; Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944
Partial disabilities, dependent on or regardless of rank $6.90–$27.60 (July 14, 1862, Mar. 3, 1873, Mar. 2, 1895, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 151, 176, 177, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (B).)	Partial disabilities, rank not a factor $8.62–$77.62 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. II, Public Law 257, 76th Cong., Aug. 4, 1939, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Partial disabilities, rank not a factor $11.50–$103.50 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Partial disabilities, rank not a factor: Temporary partial $9.20–$91.08 Permanent partial $11.50-$113.85	Partial disabilities, rank not a factor $11.50–$103.50 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)
Total disability, dependent on or regardless of rank (so disabled as to be incapacitated for performing any manual labor) $34.50 (Mar. 3, 1883, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 170.)	Total disability, rank not a factor $86.25 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. II, Public Law 257, 76th Cong., Aug. 4, 1939, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Total disability, rank not a factor $115 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Total disability, rank not a factor: Temporary total $92 Permanent total $115 (Secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937, Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 471a, 722, 473, 474, 475, 476, 424a, 703b.) NOTE.—The above rates reduced 25 percent in cases service connected by statutory presumption. (Secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 471a, 722, 703b.) In addition to the rates for temporary total disability, the veteran is entitled to additional amounts for dependents: $11.50 for wife, $5.75 for each child, and $11.50 for each dependent parent; and if he has no wife, $11.50 for the first child and $5.75 for each additional child. The rates for temporary partial disability are a proportion of said amounts. (Sec. 202, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 475, 471a, 722, 703b.)	Total disability, rank not a factor $115 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor $8.62–$77.62 Total disability, rank not a factor $86.25 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940. 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: Any veteran entitled to pension under Veterans Regulation 1a, as amended, pt. II, who was on Mar. 19, 1933, in receipt of compensation under the World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, or the general pension law for service-connected disability, entitled to 75 percent of compensation or pension then paid, not to exceed 75 percent of pension for similar disability under Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I (Public Law 788, 74th Cong., June 24, 1936, 38 U. S. C. 703a.)			
Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extrahazardous service, including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor $11.50–$103.50 Total disability, rank not a factor $115 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extrahazardous service, including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor $11.50–$103.50 Total disability, rank not a factor $115 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7,1944.)			
A. Regardless of rank $6.90–$129.50 (Feb. 12, 1889, Jan. 15, 1903, Mar. 2, 1903, May 5, 1926, Feb. 11, 1927, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944, 38 U. S. C., 162, 163, 172, 168a, 168b, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	A. Rank not a factor $123.75-$198.75 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. II, Public Law 257, 76th Cong., Aug. 4, 1939, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	A. Rank not a factor $165–$265 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	A. Rank not a factor $115–$215 (Secs. 26, 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 473a, 471a, 722, 473, 703b.)	A. Rank not a factor $165–$265 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
B. No statutory provision	B. Loss or loss of use of 1 hand, foot or eye, in addition to rates $8.62–$77.62 for partial and $86.25 for total disability $26.25 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. II, Public Law 257, 76th Cong., Aug. 4, 1939, Public Law 462, 78th Cong., Dec. 6, 1944, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	B. Loss or loss of use of 1 hand, foot or eye, in addition to rates $11.50–$103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability $35 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	B. Loss of use of creative organ, additional $25 Loss of use of 1 or more feet or hands, additional $35 (Secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 471a, 722, 473, 703b.)	B. Loss or loss of use of 1 hand, foot or eye, in addition to rates $11.50–$103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability $35 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)

Veterans' Service-Connected

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion	
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law in effect Mar. 19, 1933, as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, and subsequently modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as amended; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944
C. Tuberculosis	C. No statutory provision	C. No statutory provision	C. No statutory provision	C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities.
D. Aid and attendance.	D. Frequent and periodical $54.50 Regular $76.50 Helpless or blind $129.50 (July 14, 1892, Mar. 4, 1890, May 5, 1926; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 175, 174, 168b.)	D. Frequent and periodical $54.50 Regular $76.50 Helpless or blind $129.50 (July 14, 1892, Mar. 4, 1890, May 5, 1926; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 175, 174, 168b.)	D. Frequent and periodical $54.50 Regular $76.50 Helpless or blind $129.50 (July 14, 1892, Mar. 4, 1890, May 5, 1926; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; 38 U. S. C. 175, 174, 168b, 368; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.	D. Frequent and periodical, no provision. Regular $165 Helpless $165 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.) (See specific rate for blindness.)
	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: A. Rank not a factor $123.75–$198.75 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 hand, foot, or eye, in addition to rates $8.62–$77.62 for partial and $86.25 for total disability $26.25 C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular $123.75 Helpless $123.75 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: A. Rank not a factor $123.75–$198.75 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 hand, foot, or eye, in addition to rates $8.62–$77.62 for partial and $86.25 for total disability $26.25 C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular $123.75 Helpless $123.75 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)		
	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extra-hazardous service including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: A. Rank not a factor $165–$265 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 hand, foot, or eye, in addition to rates $11.50–$103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability $35 C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular $165 Helpless $165 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.) (See specific rate for blindness.)	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extra-hazardous service including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: A. Rank not a factor $165–$265 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 hand, foot, or eye, in addition to rates $11.50–$103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability $35 C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular $165 Helpless $165 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.) (See specific rate for blindness.)	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extra-hazardous service including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: A. Rank not a factor $165–$265 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 hand, foot, or eye, in addition to rates $11.50–$103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability $35 C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular $165 Helpless $165 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.) (See specific rate for blindness.)	
Blindness	Loss of sight both eyes $129.50 (May 5, 1926, 38 U. S. C. 168b; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Loss of sight both eyes $129.50 (May 5, 1926, 38 U. S. C. 168b; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Loss of sight both eyes $129.50 (May 5, 1926, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, 38 U. S. C. 168b, 368; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Blind both eyes having only light perception $190 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)

See footnote at end of table.

Disabilities—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898; General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Service subsequent to Apr. 21, 1898; Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944
C. No statutory provision	C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities.	C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities.	C. Arrested TB $50 Minimum rating for arrested or apparently cured TB permanent partial 25 percent $25 Arrested TB upon discharge after 1 year's hospitalization, temporary total rating for 6 months. TB not arrested, discharged after 1 year's hospitalization, temporary total rating for 3 years. (Secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, 38 U. S. C. 471a, 722, 473, 476, 480.)	C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities.
D. Frequent and periodical $54.50 Regular $76.50 Helpless or blind $129.50 (July 14, 1892, Mar. 4, 1890, May 5, 1926, 38 U. S. C. 175, 174, 168b; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	D. Frequent and periodical, no provision. Regular $123.75 Helpless $123.75 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. II, Public Law 257, 76th Cong., Aug. 4, 1939, 38 U. S. C. ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.) (See Specific rate for blindness.)	D. Frequent and periodical, no provision. Regular $165 Helpless $165 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) (See specific rate for blindness.) (Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	D. Frequent and periodical, no statutory provision. Regular, if in need of nurse or attendant, additional $50 Helpless $115; or blind $165 (Secs. 26, 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, 38 U. S. C. 473a, 471a, 722, 478.) (Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	D. Frequent and periodical, no provision. Regular $165 Helpless $165 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.) (See specific rate for blindness.)
Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: A. Rank not a factor. $123.75–$198.75 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 hand, foot or eye, in addition to rates $8.62–$77.62 for partial and $86.25 for total disability $26.25. C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular $123.75 Helpless $123.75 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940, 38 U. S. C. ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	NOTE.—Any veteran entitled to pension under Veterans Regulation 1a, as amended, pt. II, who was, on Mar. 19, 1933, in receipt of compensation under the World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, or the general pension law for service-connected disability, entitled to 75 percent of compensation or pension then paid, not to exceed 75 percent of pension for similar disability under Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I (Public Law 788, 74th Cong., June 24, 1936, 38 U. S. C. 703a.)		NOTE.—The above rates, except compensation and additional allowance for nurse or attendant paid for loss of use of both eyes to veterans on the rolls Mar. 19, 1933, reduced 25 percent in cases service-connected by statutory presumption. The statutory award of $25 (under B and C) does not apply to disability service-connected by statutory presumption (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1131 (B), 1225 (D)) (secs. 26, 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 473a, 471a, 722, 703b).	
Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extrahazardous service including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: A. Rank not a factor $165–$265 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 hand, foot, or eye, in addition to rates $11.50–$103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability $35 C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular $165 Helpless $165 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.) (See Specific rate for blindness.)	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extrahazardous service including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: A. Rank not a factor $160–$265 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 hand, foot, or eye, in addition to rates $11.50–$103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability $35 C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular $165 Helpless $165 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.) (See Specific rate for blindness.)			
Loss of sight, both eyes $129.50 (May 5, 1926, 38 U. S. C. 168b, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Blind both eyes having only light perception $143.50 (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), Public Law 257, 76th Cong., Aug. 4, 1939, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Blind both eyes, having only light perception $190 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations. Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	Permanent loss of use of both eyes $16-5 (Sec. 202 (3) World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended secs. 26, 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19,; 1939, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 473, 473a, 471a, 722, 703b. Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.) (See Aid and Attendance, this column.)	Blind both eyes, having only light perception $190 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations. Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)

Veterans' Service-Connected

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion	
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law in effect Mar. 19, 1933, as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, and subsequently modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as amended; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944
Blindness—Continued.	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: Blind both eyes, having only light perception..... $143.50 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: Blind both eyes, having only light perception..... $143.50 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)		
	Armed conflict, etc.: Blind both eyes, having only light perception..... $190 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Armed conflict, etc.: Blind both eyes, having only light perception..... $190 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Armed conflict, etc.: Blind both eyes, having only light perception..... $190 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	
Deafness: A. Partial.....	A. Fixed by regulation..$6.90–$31.05 (Aug. 27, 1888, 38 U. S. C. 173, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	A. Fixed by regulation..$6.90–$31.05 (Aug. 27, 1888, 38 U. S. C. 173, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	A. Fixed by regulation..$6.90–$31.05 (Aug. 27, 1888, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, 38 U. S. C. 173, 368, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, 10 to 70 percent..$11.50–$80.50 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)
B. Total.....	B. Statutory rate..... $44.50 (Jan. 15, 1903, 38 U. S. C. 172.) Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.	B. Statutory rate..... $44.50 (Jan. 15, 1903, 38 U. S. C. 172, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	B. Statutory rate..... $44.50 (Jan. 15, 1903, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, 38 U. S. C. 172, 368. Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, 80 percent..... $92 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12). Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.
	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $8.62–$60.37 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $69 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $8.62–$60.37 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $69 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)		
	Armed conflict, etc.: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $11.50–$80.50 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $92 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Armed conflict, etc.: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $11.50–$80.50 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $92 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Armed conflict, etc.: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $11.50–$80.50 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $92 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	
Eligibility [2].....	Pension payable only for injury or disease actually incurred or contracted (as distinguished from aggravated) in active military or naval service in line of duty. No provision relative to honorable discharge or misconduct. (The requirement of the general law that the disability must have been incurred "in line of duty" is tantamount to a requirement that the disability must not be due to misconduct.) (Rev. Stat. 4692, 4693, 4694; 38 U. S. C. 151, 152, 155; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2039 (A), 2040 (C), 2057 (A).)	Pension payable only for injury or disease actually incurred or contracted (as distinguished from aggravated) in active military or naval service in line of duty. No provision relative to honorable discharge or misconduct. (The requirement of the general law that the disability must have been incurred "in line of duty" is tantamount to a requirement that the disability must not be due to misconduct.) (Rev. Stat. 4692, 4693, 4694; 38 U. S. C. 151, 152, 155; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2039 (A), 2040 (C), 2057 (A).)	Pension payable only for injury or disease actually incurred or contracted (as distinguished from aggravated) in active military or naval service in line of duty. No provision relative to honorable discharge or misconduct. (The requirement of the general law that the disability must have been incurred "in line of duty" is tantamount to a requirement that the disability must not be due to misconduct.) (Rev. Stat. 4692, 4693, 4694; 38 U. S. C. 151, 152, 155; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2039 (A), 2040 (C), 2057 (A).)	Disabled from injury or disease contracted in line of duty, or aggravation of a preexisting injury or disease contracted or suffered in line of duty in active military or naval service, not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)

See footnote at end of table.

Disabilities—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898; General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Service subsequent to Apr. 21, 1898; Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944
Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: Blind both eyes, having only light perception.... $143.50 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: See note above.			
Armed conflict, etc.: Blind both eyes, having only light perception..... $190 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Armed conflict, etc.: Blind both eyes, having only light perception..... $190 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)			
A. Fixed by regulation $6.90–$31.05 (Aug. 27, 1888, 38 U. S. C. 173, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, 10 to 70 percent $8.62–$60.37 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, 10 to 70 percent $11.50–$80.50 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) (Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	A. Schedule of Disability Ratings: Temporary partial $6.90–$88.32 Permanent partial $8.62–$110.40 (Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, 10 to 70 percent $11.50–$80.50 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations. Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)
B. Statutory rate..... $44.50 (Jan. 15, 1903, 38 U. S. C. 172. Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944).	B. Schedule for rating disabilities, 80 percent..... $69 (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	B. Schedule for rating disabilities, 80 percent..... $92 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	B. Statutory, loss of hearing both ears..... $6.90–$110.40 (Sec. 202 (3) World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, secs. 27, 28; Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, 38 U. S. C. 483, 471a, 722; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.) Notes pp. 3, 5, applicable to these rates.	B. Schedule for rating disabilities, 80 percent..... $92 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)
Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities.... $8.62–$60.37 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $69 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: See note above.			
Armed conflict, etc.: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities.... $11.50–$80.50 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $92 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Armed conflict, etc.: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $11.50–$80.50 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $92 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)			
Pension payable only for injury or disease actually incurred or contracted (as distinguished from aggravated) in active military or naval service in line of duty. No provision relative to honorable discharge or misconduct. (The requirement of the general law that the disability must have been incurred "in line of duty" is tantamount to a requirement that the disability must not be due to misconduct.) (Rev. Stat. 4692, 4693, 4694; 38 U. S. C. 151, 152, 155; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2039 (A) 2040 (C), 2057 (A).)	Disabled from injury or disease contracted in line of duty, or aggravation of a preexisting injury or disease contracted or suffered in line of duty in active military or naval service other than in a period of war service; not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable. (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); Public Law 159, 75th Cong., June 23, 1937; 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	Disabled from injury or disease contracted in line of duty, or aggravation of a preexisting injury or disease contracted or suffered in line of duty in active military or naval service; not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	With certain exceptions, discharge or dismissal from service on grounds veteran guilty of mutiny, treason, spying, offense involving moral turpitude, willful or persistent misconduct of which veteran found guilty by court martial, alien, conscientious objector refusing to perform military duty or wear uniform, deserter, bars compensation. Disability must have resulted from injury or disease suffered or contracted in service, or from aggravation or recurrence of preexisting injury or disease caused by service. (Secs. 23, 200, World War Veterans' Act, June 7, 1924, as amended; secs. 26, 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 344, 74th Cong., Aug. 26, 1935; Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937; Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 447, 471, 473a, 471a, 722, 724, 424a, 703b.)	Disabled from injury or disease contracted in line of duty, or aggravation of a preexisting injury or disease contracted or suffered in line of duty in active military or naval service; not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.

Veterans' Service-Connected

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion	
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law in effect Mar. 19, 1933, as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, and subsequently modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as amended; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944
Limitation as to dates of service.	No limitation as to dates of service which applied to both war and peacetime enlistments. All campaigns recognized by the War Department including those cited in act Mar. 4, 1917, between Jan. 1, 1817, and Dec. 31, 1898. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2003.)	No limitation as to dates of service which applied to both war and peacetime enlistments. Civil War period Apr. 12, 1861, to Apr. 13, 1865; extended in certain instances. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2004; 2022.)	Spanish-American War: Apr. 21, 1898, to Apr. 11, 1899. Philippine Insurrection: Apr. 12, 1899, to July 4, 1902, or to July 15, 1903, service Moro Province, veterans only. Boxer Rebellion: June 16, 1900, to May 12, 1901. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2000 (B), 2001 (B), 2002 (B), 2056 (C).)	Spanish-American War: Active service between Apr. 21, 1898, and Aug. 12, 1898; or enlistment on or after Apr. 21, 1898, and before Aug. 13, 1898, where injury or disease incurred or aggravated prior to July 5, 1902. Philippine Insurrection: Actual participation in Philippine Insurrection between Aug. 13, 1898, and July 4, 1902, or before July 15, 1903, in Moro Province. Boxer Rebellion: Actual participation in Boxer Rebellion between June 20, 1900, and May 12, 1901. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Misconduct	No statutory provision	No statutory provision	No statutory provision	Willful misconduct bars pension. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)
Presumption of service connection.	No statutory provision	No statutory provision	No statutory provision	Chronic disease of 10 percent degree or more within 1 year from separation from active service of 90 days or more, presumed to have been incurred in or aggravated by service; for purposes of determining existence of 10 percent degree of active tuberculosis active TB diagnosticated by approved methods during second year will be held to have preexisted diagnosis 6 months in minimal cases, 9 months in moderately advanced cases, and 12 months in far advanced cases. Presumption rebuttable. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 1080, 1086.)
Presumption of soundness.	Presumed to have had no disability at enlistment; presumption rebuttable. (Mar. 3, 1885, 38 U. S. C. 24.)	Presumed to have had no disability at enlistment; presumption rebuttable. (Mar. 3, 1885, 38 U. S. C. 24.)	Presumed to have had no disability at enlistment; presumption rebuttable. (Mar. 3, 1885, 38 U. S. C. 24).	Presumed to have been in sound condition when examined, accepted, and enrolled for service except as to defects, infirmities, or disorders noted at time of examination, acceptance, and enrollment or where clear and unmistakable evidence demonstrates that the injury or disease existed prior to acceptance and enrollment and was not aggravated by active military or naval service. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a) as amended by sec. 9 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 57 Stat. 556.)
Evaluation of disability.	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity; does not depend upon ability of veteran to perform manual labor. Rates specified or fixed by law. Where not so specified, based upon regulations or instructions. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 2061, 2062 (A) (B).)	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity; does not depend upon ability of veteran to perform manual labor. Rates specified or fixed by law. Where not so specified, based upon regulations or instructions. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 2061, 2062 (A) (B).)	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity; does not depend upon ability of veteran to perform manual labor. Rates specified or fixed by law. Where not so specified, based upon regulations or instructions. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 2061, 2062 (A) (B).)	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity resulting from such injuries in civil occupations: Schedule for Rating Disabilities, required by law, provides 10 grades of disability upon which payments based. (Veterans Regulation 3 (a), 38 U. S. C. ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)

[1] Under sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 (57 Stat. 554), the administrative, definitive, and regulatory provisions of Public Law No. 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and the Veterans Regulations as now or hereafter amended, were made applicable to benefits provided under the general pension law as reenacted by Public Law No. 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as amended, and under Public Law No. 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as amended.

[2] With certain exceptions, discharge or dismissal of any person by reason of sentence of general court martial from military or naval forces or discharge on ground he was a conscientious objector who refused to perform military duty or refused to wear uniform or otherwise to comply with lawful orders of competent military authority, or as a deserter, or of an officer by acceptance of his resignation for the good of the service, bars all rights of such person based upon period of service from which he is so discharged or dismissed under any laws administered by the Veterans' Administration. This provision is not applicable to war risk, Government (converted), or national service life-insurance policies (sec. 300, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 693g). (A similar provision (sec. 23, World War Veterans Act, 1924, as amended, 38 U. S. C. 447) bars rights of veterans of World War I and their dependents to certain benefits under that act, as reenacted with limitations by Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934).

Disabilities—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898; General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Service subsequent to Apr. 21, 1898; Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944
No limitation as to dates of service which applied to both war and peacetime enlistments.	Active military or naval service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, other than in a period of war service as provided in pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a). (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), Public Law 159, 75th Cong., June 23, 1937, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Enlistment on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918, or before Apr. 2, 1920, if in Russia, except that reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, where there was prior service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, deemed World War I service. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Except as to blind cases on the rolls Mar. 19, 1933, entry into active service on or before Nov. 11, 1918, with incurrence or aggravation of disease or injury before July 2, 1921, except that service in Russia extends to Apr. 1, 1920, and reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, where there was prior service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, deemed World War I service. (Secs. 26, 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 344, 74th Cong., Aug. 26, 1935; Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937; 38 U. S. C. 473a, 471a, 722, 724, 424a.)	Enlistment or employment entered into on or after Dec. 7, 1941, and before termination of hostilities incident to the present war as determined by proclamation of the President or by concurrent resolution of the Congress. Service as a cadet at the U. S. Military Academy or U. S. Coast Guard Academy or as a midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy during the period prescribed above considered active military or naval service in World War II. (Secs. 9 (a), 10, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C. 730, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.
No statutory provision	Willful misconduct bars pension. (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), Public Law 159, 75th Cong., June 23, 1937, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	Willful misconduct bars pension. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	Willful misconduct bars right to compensation except as to those suffering with paralysis, paresis, or blindness, or who are helpless or bedridden as result of any disability. (Secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 471a, 722, 703b.)	Willful misconduct bars pension. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)
No statutory provision	No statutory provision	Chronic disease of 10 percent degree or more within 1 year from separation from active service of 90 days or more, presumed to have been incurred in or aggravated by service; for purposes of determining existence of 10 percent degree of active tuberculosis active TB diagnosticated by approved methods during second year will be held to have preexisted diagnosis 6 months in minimal cases, 9 months in moderately advanced cases, and 12 months in far advanced cases. Presumption rebuttable. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 1080, 1086.)	Certain chronic constitutional or analogous diseases, manifest within 1 year from discharge, and neuropsychiatric disease, spinal meningitis, active TB, paralysis agitans, encephalitis lethargica or amoebic dysentery of 10-percent degree prior to Jan. 1, 1925, presumed to have been incurred in or aggravated by service. Presumption rebuttable. (Sec. 200, World War Veterans' Act, June 7, 1924, as amended, secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 471, 471a, 722, 703b, Schedule of Disability Ratings, 1925.)	Chronic disease of 10 percent degree or more within 1 year from separation from active service of 90 days or more, presumed to have been incurred in or aggravated by service; for purposes of determining existence of 10 percent degree of active tuberculosis active TB diagnosticated by approved methods during second year will be held to have preexisted diagnosis 6 months in minimal cases, 9 months in moderately advanced cases, and 12 months in far advanced cases. Presumption rebuttable. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 1080, 1086.)
Presumed to have had no disability at enlistment; presumption rebuttable. (Mar. 3, 1885, 38 U. S. C. 24.)	Active service 6 months or more creates presumption of sound condition at time of enrollment for service except as to defects, infirmities, or disorders then noted; presumption rebuttable. (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Presumed to have been in sound condition when examined, accepted, and enrolled for service except as to defects, infirmities, or disorders noted at time of examination, acceptance, and enrollment or where clear and unmistakable evidence demonstrates that the injury or disease existed prior to acceptance and enrollment and was not aggravated by active military or naval service. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a) as amended by sec. 9 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans' Regulations.	Conclusive presumption of soundness at time of enrollment except as to defects then noted, restored subject to certain limitations. (Sec. 200, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; 38 U. S. C. 471, 471a, 722.)	Presumed to have been in sound condition when examined, accepted, and enrolled for service except as to defects, infirmities, or disorders noted at time of examination, acceptance, and enrollment or where clear and unmistakable evidence demonstrates that the injury or disease existed prior to acceptance and enrollment and was not aggravated by active military or naval service. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a) as amended by sec. 9 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.
Based upon average impairments of earning capacity; does not depend upon ability of veteran to perform manual labor. Rates specified or fixed by law. Where not so specified, based upon regulations or instructions. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 2061, 2062 (B)).	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity resulting from such injuries in civil occupations: Schedule for Rating Disabilities, required by law, provides 10 grades of disability upon which payments based. (Veterans Regulation 3 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity resulting from such injuries in civil occupations: Schedule for Rating Disabilities, required by law, provides 10 grades of disability upon which payments based. (Veterans Regulation 3 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity resulting from such injuries in civil occupations similar to occupation of veteran at time of enlistment. Impairment in ability to secure employment considered. 1925 Schedule of Disability Ratings and Extensions in effect Mar. 19, 1933, for application. (Sec. 202 (4), World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, 38 U. S. C. 477.)	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity resulting from such injuries in civil occupations: Schedule for Rating Disabilities, required by law, provides 10 grades of disability upon which payments based. (Veterans Regulation 3 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)

NOTE.—Amount payable subject to reduction in accordance with regulations pertaining to hospitalized cases, par. VI, Veterans Regulation 6 (a), as amended by sec. 13, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations. Where person has right to benefits under 2 or more laws, he may elect to take under any law, regardless of whether it is the greater or lesser benefit, and even though his election results in reducing benefits of his dependents. Any person who elects to receive a pension under the law, places the right under another law in suspense and may at any time, on election, cause the suspension to be lifted by again electing pension under the other law (Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 2178 and 1217). A veteran who elected to receive emergency officers' retirement pay in lieu of disability compensation is not estopped from exercising right of election between compensation or pension and emergency officers' retirement pay under Public Law No. 2, 73d Cong., or Public Law No. 141, 73d Cong., as amended; however, when claimant elects to receive compensation or pension rather than emergency officers' retirement pay, or emergency officers' retirement pay rather than compensation or pension, he has not thereafter, without further changes in the law which would authorize such action, any right to reverse his election and accept the other benefit (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1303). A person receiving retirement pay pursuant to any law relating to retirement of persons in the regular military or naval service and who would be eligible to receive pension or compensation if he were not receiving such retired pay is entitled to receive such pension or compensation upon waiving so much of his retired pay as would equal the amount of such pension or compensation (Public Law 314, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 26c). Where monetary benefits under existing legislation are the same in amounts payable, the monetary benefit previously awarded will be continued (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1218).

COMPENSATION OR PENSION TO WIDOWS AND

Subject	Indians wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941	General pension law, reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended;[1] Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), general pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 758, 75th Cong. June 28, 1938
Rates to widows:					
Widow, no child	$50	$50	$50	$50	$38
Widow, 1 child	$65	$65	$65	$65	$49
2 children	$78	$78	$78	$78	$59
Each additional child (subject to apportionment regulations).	$13	$13	$13	$13	$10
Limitation on amount.	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941, as amended; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 357b, 472b, 731.)	$75 (Public Law 758, 75th Cong., June 28, 1938; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; sec. 14 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 35; 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Rates to children:					
1 child	$25	$25	$25	$25	$19
2 children (equally divided).	$38	$38	$38	$38	$28
Each additional child (total amount equally divided).	$10	$10	$10	$10	$8
Limitation on amount.	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941, as amended; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 357b, 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$75 (Public Law 758, 75th Cong., June 28, 1938; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; sec. 14 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 35; 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Definition of "child"	Child must be legitimate. Child born before marriage of parents if acknowledged by father before or after the marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable for child only if under age 16 years or at age 16 years or over if insane, idiotic, or otherwise mentally or physically helpless at date of attaining age 16 years and at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued on marriage of helpless child.	Child must be legitimate. Child born before marriage of parents, if acknowledged by father before or after the marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable for child only if under age 16 years or at age 16 years or over if insane, idiotic, or otherwise mentally or physically helpless at date of attaining age 16 years and at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued on marriage of helpless child. (Mar. 3, 1873, and June 27, 1890, Rev. Stat. 4704, 38	Child must be legitimate. Child born before marriage of parents, if acknowledged by father before or after the marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable for child only if under age 16 years or at age 16 years or over if insane, idiotic, or otherwise mentally or physically helpless at date of attaining age 16 years and at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued upon marriage of helpless child. A person unmarried and under age 18 years, unless	A person unmarried and under age 18 years, unless prior to reaching age 18 years, child becomes or has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect, who is a legitimate child: a child legally adopted; a stepchild, if a member of the man's household; an illegitimate child, but as to the father only if acknowledged in writing signed by him or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been prior to his death	Child must be legitimate. Child born before marriage of parents, if acknowledged by father before or after the marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable for child only if under age 16 years or at age 16 years or over if insane, idiotic, or otherwise mentally or physically helpless at date of attaining age 16 years and at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued on marriage of helpless child.

See footnote at end of table.

CHILDREN FOR SERVICE-CONNECTED DEATH

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943	All peacetime service (combat or extra hazardous conditions): Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, general pension law, as modified or amended, service after Apr. 21, 1898, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 14, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943;[1] Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944.	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943
$38	$50	$50	$50 $30 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$50.
$49	$65	$65	$65 $40 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$65.
$59	$78	$78	$78 $46 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$78.
$10	$13	$13	$13 $6 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$13.
$75 (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; sec. 14 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a); Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b; 731. NOTE.—Rates being paid on Mar. 19, 1933, except by fraud, misrepresentation of a material fact, or unmistakable error as to conclusions of fact or law, whether death of veteran was directly or presumptively connected with service may not be reduced or discontinued. (Sec. 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, 38 U. S. C. 722.)	$100. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
$19	$25	$25	$25 $20 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$25.
$28	$38	$38	$38 $30 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.) $40 (3 children). (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$38.
$8	$10	$10	$10 $5 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$10.
$75 (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; sec. 14 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731,) NOTE.—Rates being paid on Mar. 19, 1933, except by fraud, misrepresentation of a material fact, or unmistakable error as to conclusions of fact or law, whether death of veteran was directly or presumptively connected with service may not be reduced or discontinued. (Sec. 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; 38 U. S. C. 722.)	$100. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
A person unmarried and under age 18 years, unless prior to reaching age 18 years, child becomes or has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect, who is a legitimate child; a child legally adopted; a stepchild, if a member of the man's household; an illegitimate child, but as to the father only if acknowledged in writing signed by him or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been prior to his death judicially decreed to be the putative father of such child, or if he is	As to service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, the definition of the term "child" is that given in column 1 of this group (Regular Establishment). (Mar. 3, 1873, and June 27, 1890, Rev. Stat. 4704; 38 U. S. C. 37, 193, 281, 202, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (B).) As to service after Apr. 21, 1898, the definition of the term "child" is that given in column 2 of this group (Regular Establishment). (Veterans Regulation 10 series, par. VI, as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	A person unmarried and under age 18 years, unless prior to reaching age 18 years, child becomes or has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect, who is a legitimate child; a child legally adopted; a stepchild, if a member of the man's household; an illegitimate child, but as to the father only if acknowledged in writing signed by him or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been prior to his death judicially decreed to be the putative father of such child, or if he is otherwise shown by	A person unmarried and under age 18 years, unless prior to reaching age 18 years, child becomes or has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect, who is a legitimate child; a child legally adopted; a stepchild, if a member of the man's household; an illegitimate child, but as to the father only if acknowledged in writing signed by him or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been prior to his death judicially decreed to be the putative father of such child, or if he is otherwise shown by	A person unmarried and under age 18 years, unless prior to reaching age 18 years, child becomes or has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect, who is a legitimate child; a child legally adopted; a stepchild, if a member of the man's household; an illegitimate child, but as to the father only if acknowledged in writing signed by him or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been prior to his death judicially decreed to be the putative father of such

Compensation or pension to widows and

Subject	Indians wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941	General pension law, reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended;[1] Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), general pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 758, 75th Cong. June 28, 1938
Definition of "child"—Con.	(Mar. 3, 1873, and June 27, 1890, Rev. Stat. 4704, 38 U. S. C. 37, 193, 281, 202, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (B).)	U. S. C. 37, 193, 281, 202, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (B).)	prior to reaching age 18 years child becomes or has become permanently incapable of self-support, by reason of mental or physical defect, who is a legitimate child; a child legally adopted; a stepchild, if a member of the man's household; an illegitimate child, but as to the father only if acknowledged in writing signed by him, or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been prior to his death judicially decreed to be the putative father of such child, or if he is otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of such child. Payments continued after age 18 years until completion of education or training but not after child attains age 21 years, to child pursuing course of instruction in approved educational institution. (Mar. 3, 1873, and June 27, 1890, Rev. Stat. 4704, 38 U. S. C. 37, 193, 281, 202, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (B), secs. 1, 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	judicially decreed to be the putative father of such child, or if he is otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of such child. Payments continued after age 18 years until completion of education or training but not after child attains age 21 years, to child pursuing course of instruction in approved educational institution. (Veterans Regulation 10 series, par. VI, as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	(Mar. 3, 1873, and June 27, 1890, Rev. Stat. 4704, 38 U. S. C. 37, 193, 281, 202, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (B).)
Veteran's service	Veteran must have died of wound, injury, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension had he been totally disabled; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 191; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2520 (A).)	Under general law, veteran must have died of wound, injury, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension had he been totally disabled; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. (Aug. 7, 1882., 38 U. S. C. 191.)	Under general law, veteran must have died of wound, injury, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension had he been totally disabled; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. Continuous service in Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, or China Relief Expedition included although part thereof extended into Philippine Insurrection or China Relief Expedition. (Aug. 7, 1882, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, Public Law 594, 76th Cong., June 11, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 191, 368, 351a.)	Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated by active military or naval service, not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable[2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78 Cong., June 22, 1944). Spanish-American War: Incurred or aggravated in active service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, and before Aug. 13, 1898. Enlistment on or after Apr. 21, 1898, and before Aug. 13, 1898, where disability incurred or aggravated prior to July 5, 1902. Philippine Insurrection: Enlistment with active participation on or after Aug. 13, 1898, and before July 5, 1902, or where service in Moro Province to July 15, 1903. Boxer Rebellion: Enlistment with active participation on or after June 20, 1900, and before May 13, 1901. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended, 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	Veteran must have died of wound, injury, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension had he been totally disabled; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitations as to length or dates of service. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 191.)

See footnote at end of table.

children for service-connected death—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943	All peacetime service (combat or extra hazardous conditions): Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, general pension law, as modified or amended, service after Apr. 21, 1898, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 14, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943;[1] Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944.	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943
otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of such child. Payments continued after age 18 years until completion of education or training but not after child attains age 21 years, to child pursuing course of instruction in approved educational institution. (Veterans Regulation 10 series, par. VI, as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)		evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of such child. Payments continued after age 18 years until completion of education or training but not after child attains age 21 years, to child pursuing course of instruction in approved educational institution. (Veterans Regulation 10 series, par. VI, as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of such child. Payments continued after age 18 years until completion of education or training but not after child attains age 21 years, to child pursuing course of instruction in approved educational institution. (Veterans Regulation 10 series, par. VI, as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	child, or if he is otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of such child. Payments continued after age 18 years until completion of education or training but not after child attains age 21 years, to child pursuing course of instruction in approved educational institution. (Veterans Regulation 10 series, par. VI, as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated by active military or naval service other than in a period of war service as provided in pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable[2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944). Active service, including service for training purposes, performed by reserve officer or member of Enlisted Reserves of U. S. Army, Navy, or Marine Corps considered active service. (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), Public Law 159, 75th Cong., June 23, 1937, 38 U. S. C. 697 c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	Death (under conditions stated in column 1 of this group where service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, or in column 2 of this group, where service on or after Apr. 21, 1898) resulting from injury or disease received in line of duty (1) as a direct result of armed conflict; or (2) while engaged in extra hazardous service, including such service under conditions simulating war; (3) while United States engaged in war. (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated by active military or naval service, not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable[2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944). World War: Incurred in or aggravated active service on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918. Enlistment on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918, where disability incurred prior to July 2, 1921. Incurred or aggravated, if service in Russia on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and prior to Apr. 2, 1920. Incurred or aggravated in reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, where prior service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), Public Law 344, 74th Cong., Aug. 26, 1935, Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937, 38 U. S. C. 424a, 697c, 724, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	Death resulting from injury or disease directly or presumptively incurred in or aggravated by active military or naval service on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918, or before Apr. 2, 1920, if veteran had service in Russia, or during reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, if veteran had service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, if compensation not barred by nature of veteran's discharge from service;[2] and except with respect to paralysis, paresis, blindness or one helpless or bedridden as the result of any disability, not due to willful misconduct. (Sec. 23, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended; secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, sec. 2, Public Law 344, 74th Cong., Aug. 26, 1935, sec. 5, Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937, sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 447, 471a, 722, 724, 727, 424a.) NOTE.—Compensation being paid on Mar. 19, 1933, except by fraud, misrepresentation of a material fact, or unmistakable error as to conclusions of fact or law to widows, children and dependent parents of deceased World War I veterans under World War Veterans Act, 1924, as amended, may not be reduced or discontinued, whether death of veteran on whose account compensation is being paid was directly or presumptively connected with service. (Secs. 201, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, sec. 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472, 722, 727.)	Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated in line of duty in active military or naval service during an enlistment or employment entered into on or after Dec. 7, 1941, and before termination of hostilities incident to the present war as determined by proclamation of the President or by concurrent resolution of the Congress; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable.[2] (Sec. 1503, Public Law, 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944.) Service as a cadet at U. S. Military Academy, U. S. Coast Guard Academy, or as midshipman at U. S. Naval Academy during period prescribed above considered active military or naval service in World War II. (Secs. 9 (a), 10, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; 38 U. S. C. 697c, 730, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)

Compensation or pension to widows and

Subject	Indians wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941	General pension law, reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended;[1] Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), general pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 758, 75th Cong. June 28, 1938
Date of marriage	Married prior to Mar. 3, 1899, or if married on or after that date, continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of death required, unless marriage entered into prior to or during veteran's service. (Mar. 3, 1899, 38 U. S. C. 192.)	Under general law, married prior to Mar. 3, 1899, or, if married on or after that date, continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of death required unless marriage entered into prior to or during veteran's service. (Mar. 3, 1899, 38 U. S. C. 192.)	Under general law, no limitation on marriage date of Spanish-American War veteran. Since Mar. 1, 1944, continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of death except where there was a separation due to the misconduct of or procured by veteran without fault of widow required. As to widow of veteran of Philippine Insurrection or Boxer Rebellion, she must have married veteran prior to Mar. 3, 1899, or, if married on or after that date, continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of death required, unless marriage entered into prior to or during veteran's service. (Mar. 3, 1899, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 192, 364h, 368.)	Married veteran prior to Sept. 1, 1922. (Veterans Regulation 10 (b), par. V, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) Continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of death except where there was a separation due to misconduct of or procured by veteran without fault of widow. (Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 364h.)	Married prior to Mar. 3, 1899, or, if married on or after that date, continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of death required, unless marriage entered into prior to or during veteran's service. (Mar. 3, 1899, 38 U. S. C. 192.)
Remarried widows	Remarried widow, who was the lawful wife of the veteran during the period of his service in any war, without means of support other than her daily labor and actual net income not exceeding $250 per year, upon dissolution of the marriage by death, or divorce upon her own application and without fault on her part, may be restored to roll. Where pension, upon her remarriage, paid to minor or helpless child, widow not restored to roll until pension to child terminates, unless child member of her family and cared for by her. (Feb. 28, 1903, 38 U. S. C. 205.)	Under general law, remarried widow, whose subsequent marriage dissolved by death or divorce upon her own application and without fault on her part may be restored to roll. Where pension, upon widow's remarriage paid to minor or helpless child, former widow not restored to roll until pension to child terminates unless child member of her family and cared for by her. (Sept. 8, 1916, 38 U. S. C. 285.)	Under general law, remarried widow, who was lawful wife of veteran during period of his service in any war, without means of support other than her daily labor and actual net income not exceeding $250 per year, upon dissolution of the marriage by death or divorce on her own application without fault on her part may be restored to roll. Where pension, upon widow's remarriage paid to minor or helpless child, former widow not restored to roll until pension to child terminates unless child member of her family and cared for by her. (Feb. 28, 1903, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, 38 U. S. C. 205, 368.)	Right of widow terminated upon her remarriage and such right may not be revived. (Par. IV, pt. I, Veterans Regulation 2 (a), 38 U. S. C. ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Remarried widow of veteran serving peacetime enlistment, not entitled to pension, as remarried widow must have been lawful wife of veteran during period of his service in any war. (Feb. 28, 1903, 38 U. S. C. 205.)
Misconduct of widow.	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow who is a pensioner, operates to terminate her pension from commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 199.)	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow who is a pensioner, operates to terminate her pension from commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 199.)	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow who is a pensioner, operates to terminate her pension from commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, 38 U. S. C. 199, 368.)	Any person who forfeits rights to benefits under any acts repealed by sec. 17, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., not entitled to any benefits thereunder; otherwise no provision. (Sec. 11, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, 38 U. S. C. 717 note.)	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow who is a pensioner, operates to terminate her pension from commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 199.)
Apportionment	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)

[1] Under sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, the administrative, definitive, and regulatory provisions of Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and the Veterans Regulations, as now or hereafter amended, were made applicable to benefits provided under the general pension law as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as amended, and under Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as amended.

[2] With certain exceptions, discharge or dismissal of any person by reason of sentence of general court martial from military or naval forces or discharge on ground he was a conscientious objector who refused to perform military duty or refused to wear uniform or otherwise to comply with lawful orders of competent military authority, or as a deserter, or of an officer by acceptance of his resignation for the good of the service, bars all rights of such person based upon period of service from which he is so discharged or dismissed under any laws administered by the Veterans' Administration. This provision is not applicable to war risk, Government (converted) or national service life insurance policies. (Sec. 300, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 693g.) (A similar provision (sec. 23, World War Veterans Act, 1924 as amended, 38 U. S. C. 447) bars rights of veterans of World War I and their dependents to certain benefits under that act, as reenacted with limitations by Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934.)

children for service-connected death—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943	All peacetime service (combat or extra hazardous conditions): Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, general pension law, as modified or amended, service after Apr. 21, 1898, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 14, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944.	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943
Married to veteran prior to expiration of 10 years subsequent to his discharge from the enlistment during which the injury or disease incurred. (Veterans Regulation 10 (b), par. V, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, as shown in column 1 of this group (Regular Establishment). Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, as shown in column 2 of this group (Regular Establishment.) (Mar. 3, 1899; Veterans Regulation 10 (b), par. V, 38 U. S. C. 192, 364h, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Married prior to Dec. 14, 1944, or 10 or more years to the person who served. No compensation payable to widow unless there was continuous cohabitation with person who served from date of marriage to date of death except where there was a separation which was due to misconduct of, or procured by, person who served without fault of widow. (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944.)	Married prior to Dec. 14, 1944, or 10 or more years to the person who served. No compensation payable to widow unless there was continuous cohabitation with person who served from date of marriage to date of death except where there was a separation which was due to misconduct of, or procured by person who served without fault of widow. (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 727.)	Married to veteran prior to the expiration of 10 years subsequent to termination of hostilities incident to present war as determined by proclamation of President or by concurrent resolution of Congress. (Sec. 6, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Right of widow terminated upon her remarriage and such right may not be revived. (Par. IV, pt. I, Veterans Regulation 2 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch., 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, see column 1 of this group. Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, see column 2 of this group. (Feb. 28, 1903, Veterans Regulation 2 (a), pt. I, par. IV, 38 U. S. C. 205, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Right of widow terminated upon her remarriage and such right may not be revived. (Par. IV, pt. I, Veterans Regulation 2 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Payment of compensation to a widow shall continue until her remarriage; such right may not be revived. (201 (2), World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended; par. IV, pt. I, Veterans Regulation 2 (a), 38 U. S. C. 472, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations, sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 727.)	Right of widow terminated upon her remarriage and such right may not be revived. (Par. IV, pt. I, Veterans Regulation 2 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Any person who forfeits rights to benefits under any acts repealed by sec. 17, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., not entitled to any benefits under Public Law 2, 73d Cong., otherwise no provision. (Sec. 11, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, 38 U. S. C. 717, note.)	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, see column 1 of this group. Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, see column 2 of this group. (Aug. 7, 1882, sec. 11, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, 38 U. S. C. 199, 717, note.)	Any person who forfeits rights to benefits under any acts repealed by sec. 17, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., not entitled to any benefits under Public Law 2, 73d Cong.; otherwise no provision. (Sec. 11, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, 38 U. S. C. 717, note.)	Any person who forfeits rights to benefits under any acts repealed by sec. 601, World War Veterans' Act, not entitled to any benefits under said act; otherwise no provision. (Sec. 603, World War Veterans' Act, sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C. 572, 727.)	Any person who forfeits rights to benefits under any acts repealed by sec. 17, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., not entitled to any benefits thereunder; otherwise no provision. (Sec. 11, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, 38 U. S. C. 717, note.)
Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong.; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C. 49a, 727.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)

COMPENSATION AND PENSIONS TO DEPENDENT

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	General pension law reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans' Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), general pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941
Rates to parents	If no widow or child entitled, pension payable to dependent mother, and upon her death to dependent father ..... $45 (Rev. Stat. 4707; Mar. 3, 1873; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; 38 U. S. C. 203, 472b, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	If no widow or child entitled, pension payable to dependent mother, and upon her death to dependent father ..... $45 (Rev. Stat. 4707; Mar. 3, 1873; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; 38 U. S. C. 203, 472b, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	If no widow or child entitled, pension payable to dependent mother, and upon her death to dependent father ..... $45 (Rev. Stat. 4707; Mar. 3, 1873; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13; 1943; 38 U. S. C. 203, 472b, 727, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Dependent mother or father ..... $45 Dependent mother and father, each ..... $25 (Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; 38 U. S. C. 357b, 472b.)	If no widow or child entitled, pension payable to mother, and upon her death to father ..... $30 (Rev. Stat. 4707; Mar. 3, 1873; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; 38 U. S. C. 203; ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Definition of parent	Natural mother or father, or mother or father of veteran through legal adoption, if when adopted, child becomes to all intents and purposes, child of the adoptive parents. Father must have been legally married to mother of veteran. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (C).)	Natural mother or father, or mother or father of veteran through legal adoption, if when adopted, child becomes to all intents and purposes, child of the adoptive parents. Father must have been legally married to mother of veteran. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (C).)	Natural mother or father, or mother or father of veteran through legal adoption, if when adopted, child becomes to all intents and purposes, child of adoptive parents. Father must have been legally married to mother of veteran. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (C).) On or after July 13, 1943, father, mother, father through adoption, mother through adoption, and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to entry into active service for period not less than 1 year. Not more than 1 father and 1 mother as defined, may be recognized and preference given to such father or mother who actually exercised parental	Father, mother, father through adoption, mother through adoption and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to entry into active service for period not less than 1 year. Not more than 1 father and 1 mother, as defined, may be recognized and preference given to such father or mother who actually exercised parental relationship at time of or most nearly prior to date of entry into active service by person who served. (Sec. 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Natural mother or father, or mother or father of veteran through legal adoption, if when adopted, child becomes to all intents and purposes, child of the adoptive parents. Father must have been legally married to mother of veteran. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (C).)

See footnote at end of table.

PARENTS FOR SERVICE-CONNECTED DEATH

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78 Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	All peacetime service (combat or extra hazardous conditions): Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, general pension law, as modified or amended; service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 [1]	Pubilc Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regutions as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Publlc Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944
Dependent mother or father.. $30 Dependent mother and father (each)..... $20 (Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898: If no widow or child entitled, pension payable to dependent mother and upon her death to dependent father..... $45 (Rev. Stat. 4707; Mar. 3, 1873; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; 38 U. S. C. 203, 472b, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898: Dependent mother or father..... $45 Dependent mother and father, (each)..... $25 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended: 38 U. S. C. 472b, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Dependent mother or father.. $45 Dependent mother and father (each)..... $25 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); sec. 5, Public Law 198, 77th Cong., July 19, 1939; 38 U. S. C. 472b, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended: Dependent mother or father..... $20 Dependent mother and father (both)..... $30 May not exceed difference between amount payable for widow and children and $75, but not less than $20 if both dependent mother and father. (201 (f), World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, 38 U. S. C. 472.) Rates, Public Law 141, 73d Cong.: Dependent mother or father..... $45 Dependent mother and father (each)..... $25 (Sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, 38 U. S. C. 472b.) 1. Rates being paid on Mar. 19, 1933, except by fraud, misrepresentation of a material fact, or unmistakable error as to conclusions of fact or law, under World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, whether death of veteran on whose account compensation is paid was directly or presumptively connected with service, may not be reduced or discontinued. (Sec. 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 722, 727.) 2. Where service connection severed under Public Law 2, 73d Cong., and Veterans Regulations and service connection is re-established under Public Law 141, 73d Cong., or would have been established under sec. 200, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, had the veteran been living on Mar. 19, 1933, and is re-established under Public Law 141, 73d Cong., rates in sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., payable. (Secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 471a, 722, 727.)	Dependent mother or father.. $45 Dependent mother and father (each)..... $25 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; 38 U. S. C. 472b, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Father, mother, father through adoption, mother through adoption, and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to entry into active service for period not less than 1 year. Not more than 1 father and 1 mother, as defined, may be recognized and preference given to such father or mother who actually exercised parental relationship at time of or most nearly prior to date of entry into active service by person who served. (Sec. 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898: Natural mother or father, or mother or father of veteran through legal adoption, if when adopted child becomes to all intents and purposes child of the adoptive parents. Father must have been legally married to mother of veteran. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (C).) Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898: Same as column 2 of this group. (Sec. 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Father, mother, father through adoption, mother through adoption, and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to entry into active service for period not less than 1 year. Not more than 1 father and 1 mother, as defined, may be recognized and preference given to such father or mother who actually exercised parental relationship at time of or most nearly prior to date of entry into active service by person who served. (Sec. 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	The terms "father" and "mother" include stepfathers and stepmothers, fathers and mothers through adoption, and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to his enlistment or induction for a period of not less than 1 year. (Sec. 3, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, 38 U. S. C. 424.) Father, mother, father through adoption, mother through adoption, and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to entry into active service for period not less than 1 year. Not more than 1 father and 1 mother, as defined, may be recognized and preference given to such father or mother who actually exercised parental relationship at time of or most nearly prior to	Father, mother, father through adoption, mother through adoption and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to entry into active service for period not less than 1 year. Not more than 1 father and 1 mother, as defined, may be recognized and preference given to such father or mother who actually exercised parental relationship at time of or most nearly prior to date of entry into active service by person who served. (Sec. 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)

Compensation and Pensions to Dependent

Subject	Indian wars	Civil war	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	General pension law reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans' Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), general pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941
Definite of parent—Continued.			relationship at time of or most nearly prior to date of entry into active service by person who served. (Secs. 1, 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 727, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)		
Veterans' service	Veteran must have died of wound, injury, casualty, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. (Mar. 3, 1873, Rev. Stat. 4707, 38 U. S. C. 203.)	Veteran must have died of wound, injury, casualty, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. (Mar. 3, 1873, Rev. Stat. 4707, 38 U. S. C. 203.)	Veteran must have died of wound, injury, casualty, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. (Mar. 3, 1873, Rev. Stat. 4707, 38 U. S. C. 203; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C. 727.)	Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated in line of duty in active military or naval service, not the result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable.[2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944). Spanish-American War: Incurred in or aggravated by active service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, and before Aug. 13, 1898; or during enlistment on or after Apr. 21, 1898, and before Aug. 13, 1898, where incurred in or aggravated prior to July 5, 1902. Philippine Insurrection: During enlistment where active participation on or after Aug. 13, 1898, and before July 5, 1902, or to July 15, 1903, if engaged in hostilities in Moro Province. Boxer Rebellion: During enlistment where actual participation on or after June 20, 1900, and before May 13, 1901. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Veteran must have died of wound, injury, casualty, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. (Mar. 3, 1873, Rev. Stat. 4707, 38 U. S. C. 203.)
Remarriage	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562).	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)
Proof of dependency	Must show by competent and sufficient evidence that parent or parents are without other present means of support than their own manual labor or the contributions of others not legally bound for their support. Pension continues during dependency, whether dependency arises prior or subsequent to death of veteran. (June 27, 1890, Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 203, 725.)	Must show by competent and sufficient evidence that parent or parents are without other present means of support than their own manual labor or the contributions of others not legally bound for their support. Pension continues during dependency, whether dependency arises prior or subsequent to death of veteran. (June 27, 1890, Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 203, 725.)	Income insufficient to provide reasonable maintenance for father or mother and members of his or her family under legal age and for dependent adult members of family if dependency of such adult member results from mental or physical incapacity, including housing, food, clothing, and medical care. Factors considered: Net income of property owned, or business operated by mother or father and earnings of father or mother and other members of family under legal age; actual contributions by members of family of legal age; social-security benefits, i. e., old-age assistance and old-age survivors' insurance; family allowances under Public Law 625, 77th Cong., as amended. In determining whether other members of family under legal age are	Income insufficient to provide reasonable maintenance for father or mother and members of his or her family under legal age and for dependent adult members of family if dependency of such adult member results from mental or physical incapacity, including housing, food, clothing, and medical care. Factors considered: Net income of property owned, or business operated by mother or father and earnings of father or mother and other members of family under legal age; actual contributions by members of family of legal age; social-security benefits, i. e., old-age assistance and old-age survivors' insurance; family allowances under Public Law 625, 77th Cong., as amended. In determining whether other members of family under legal age are	Must show by competent and sufficient evidence that parent or parents are without other present means of support than their own manual labor or the contributions of others not legally bound for their support. Pension continues during dependency, whether dependency arises prior or subsequent to death of veteran. (June 27, 1890, Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941: 38 U. S. C. 203, 725.)

*See footnote at end of table.

Parents for Service-Connected Death—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78 Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	All peacetime service (combat or extra hazardous conditions): Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, general pension law, as modified or amended; service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 [1]	Pubilc Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regutions as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Publlc Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944
			date of entry into active service by person who served. (Secs. 1, 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 727, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	
Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated in line of duty in active military or naval service other than in a period of war service as provided in pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable [2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944). Active service including service for training purposes by Reserve officer or member of Enlisted Reserves. U. S. Army, Navy, Marine Corps considered active military or naval service. (Pt. II Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 159, 75th Cong., June 23, 1937, as amended; 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12 Veterans Regulations.)	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898: Same as column 1 of this group (Regular Establishment). (Mar. 3, 1873; Rev. Stat. 4707; 38 U. S. C. 203.) Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898: Same as column 2 of this group (Regular Establishment). (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 159, 75th Cong., June 23, 1937, as amended; 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations).	Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated in line of duty in active military or naval service, not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable.[2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944). World War: Incurred in or aggravated by active service on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918; during enlistment on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918, where incurred prior to July 2, 1921, incurred in or aggravated by active service on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and prior to Apr. 2, 1920, where service in Russia; incurred in or aggravated by active service during a reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, where there was prior service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); Public Law 344, 74th Cong., Aug. 26, 1935; Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937; 38 U. S. C. 697c, 724, 424a, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	1. Death resulting from injury or disease directly or presumptively incurred in or aggravated by military or naval service on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before July 2, 1921, not caused by willful misconduct; honorable discharge from service not required.[2] (Secs. 23, 200, 201, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended; sec. 27, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 447, 471, 472, 471a, 722, 727.) 2. Death resulting from injury or disease directly or presumptively incurred in or aggravated by active military or naval service on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918, or before Apr. 2, 1920, if service in Russia, or during a reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, if the veteran had service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918; not due to willful misconduct; honorable discharge from service not required. (Sec. 23, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended; secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; sec. 2, Public Law 344, 74th Cong., Aug. 26, 1935; sec. 5, Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 447, 471a, 722, 724, 727, 424a.)	Death resulting from injury or disease not due to willful misconduct incurred in or aggravated in line of duty in active military or naval service during an enlistment or employment entered into on or after Dec. 7, 1941, and before termination of hostilities incident to the present war as determined by proclamation of the President or by concurrent resolution of the Congress. Discharge under conditions other than dishonorable.[2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944). Service as a cadet at U. S. Military Academy or U. S. Coast Guard Academy or as midshipman at U. S. Naval Academy during period prescribed above considered active military or naval service in World War II. (Secs. 9 (a), 10, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; 38 U. S, C. 730, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)
Income insufficient to provide reasonable maintenance for father or mother and members of his or her family under legal age and for dependent adult members of family if dependency of such adult member results from mental or physical incapacity, including housing, food, clothing, and medical care. Factors considered: Net income of property owned, or business operated by mother or father and earnings of father or mother and other members of family under legal age; actual contributions by members of family of legal age; social-security benefits, i. e., old-age assistance and old-age survivors' insurance; family allowances under Public Law 625, 77th Cong., as amended. In determining whether other members of family under legal age are factors in necessary expenses of mother or father, consideration given to any income from busi-	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898: Same as column 1 of this group. (June 27, 1890, Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 203, 725.) Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898: Same as column 2 of this group. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941, 38 U. S. C. 725; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)	Income insufficient to provide reasonable maintenance for father or mother and members of his or her family under legal age and for dependent adult members of family if dependency of such adult member results from mental or physical incapacity, including housing, food, clothing, and medical care. Factors considered: Net income of property owned, or business operated by mother or father and earnings of father or mother and other members of family under legal age; actual contributions by members of family of legal age; social-security benefits, i. e., old-age assistance and old-age survivors' insurance; family allowances under Public Law 625, 77th Cong., as amended. In determining whether other members of family under legal age are factors in necessary expenses of mother or father, consideration given to any income from business or	Income insufficient to provide reasonable maintenance for father or mother and members of his or her family under legal age and for dependent adult members of family if dependency of such adult member results from mental or physical incapacity, including housing, food, clothing, and medical care. Factors considered: Net income of property owned, or business operated by mother or father and earnings of father or mother and other members of family under legal age; actual contributions by members of family of legal age; social-security benefits, i. e., old-age assistance and old-age survivors' insurance; family allowances under Public Law 625, 77th Cong., as amended. In determining whether other members of family under legal age are factors in necessary expenses of mother or father, consideration given to any income from business or	Income insufficient to provide reasonable maintenance for father or mother and members of his or her family under legal age and for dependent adult members of family if dependency of such adult member results from mental or physical incapacity, including housing, food, clothing, and medical care. Factors considered: Net income of property owned, or business operated by mother or father and earnings of father or mother and other members of family under legal age; actual contributions by members of family of legal age; social-security benefits, i. e., old-age assistance and old-age survivors' insurance; family allowances under Public Law 625, 77th Cong., as amended. In determining whether other members of family under legal age are factors in necessary expenses of mother or father, consideration given to any

Compensation and Pensions to Dependent

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	General pension law reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended; [1] Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans' Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), general pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941
Proof of dependency—Continued.			factors in necessary expenses of mother or father, consideration given to any income from business or property (including trusts) actually available to mother or father for support of minor but not to corpus of estate or income of minor not so available. In determining dependency, amounts received from following sources by mother or father or other member of family disregarded: As designated beneficiary or otherwise of insurance under War Risk Insurance Act, World War Veterans' Act, or National Service Life Insurance Act, or amendments thereto; pension or compensation under laws administered by Veterans' Administration; benefits under World War Adjusted Compensation Act or Adjusted Compensation Payment Act or amendments thereto; the 6-month death gratuity to designated beneficiary thereof; payments pursuant to Mustering-Out Payment Act, 1944; donations or assistance from charitable sources. Consideration given to corpus of claimant's estate if it is reasonable same or some part be sold and proceeds used for claimant's maintenance. Habitual contributions by veteran not conclusive evidence dependency existed but considered. Remarriage of mother or father does not per se bar entitlement but is prima facie evidence dependency has ceased. Dependency generally held to exist when monthly income from sources considered does not exceed $60 for mother or father (not living together) or $100 for mother and father (living together) plus $25 for each additional member of family dependent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 725, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)	factors in necessary expenses of mother or father, consideration given to any income from business or property (including trusts) actually available to mother or father for support of minor but not to corpus of estate or income of minor not so available. In determining dependency, amounts received from following sources by mother or father or other member of family disregarded: As designated beneficiary or otherwise of insurance under War Risk Insurance Act, World War Veterans' Act, or National Service Life Insurance Act, or amendments thereto; pension or compensation under laws administered by Veterans' Administration; benefits under World War Adjusted Compensation Act or Adjusted Compensation Payment Act or amendments thereto; the 6-month death gratuity to designated beneficiary thereof; payments pursuant to Mustering-Out Payment Act, 1944; donations or assistance from charitable sources. Consideration given to corpus of claimant's estate if it is reasonable same or some part be sold and proceeds used for claimant's maintenance. Habitual contributions by veteran not conclusive evidence dependency existed but considered. Remarriage of mother or father does not per se bar entitlement but is prima facie evidence dependency has ceased. Dependency generally held to exist when monthly income from sources considered does not exceed $60 for mother or father (not living together) or $100 for mother and father (living together) plus $25 for each additional member of family dependent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 725, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)	

Under sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, the administrative, definitive, and regulatory provisions of Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and the Veterans Regulations, as now or hereafter amended, were made applicable to benefits provided by the general and service pension laws as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as amended, and Public Law 141, 73d Cong., as amended.

[1] With certain exceptions, discharge or dismissal of any person by reason of sentence of general court martial from military or naval forces or discharge on ground he was a conscientious objector, who refused to perform military duty or refused to wear uniform or otherwise to comply with lawful orders of competent military authority, or as a deserter, or of an officer by acceptance of his resignation for the good of the service, bars all rights of such person based upon period of service from which he is so discharged or dismissed under any laws administered by Veterans' Administration. This provision is not applicable to war risk, Government (converted) or national service life insurance policies, sec. 300, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 693g. (A similar provision (sec. 23, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, 38 U. S. C. 447) bars rights of World War I veterans and their dependents to certain benefits under that act as reenacted with limitations by Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934.)

NOTE.—Under the general pension law (applicable to service prior to Apr. 21, 1898) and Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, pension is payable jointly to orphan brothers and sisters under 16 years of age where the veteran dies of a disability incurred in active service in line of duty subsequent to Mar. 4, 1861, leaving neither widow, legitimate children, mother, nor father (Mar. 3, 1872, Rev. Stat. 4707, 38 U. S. C. 203, 204).

Parents for Service-Connected Death—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78 Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	All peacetime service (combat or extra hazardous conditions): Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, general pension law, as modified or amended; service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 [1]	Pubilc Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Pubilc Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944
ness or property (including trusts) actually available to mother or father for support of minor but not to corpus of estate or income of minor not so available. In determining dependency, amounts received from following sources by mother or father or other member of family disregarded: as designated beneficiary or otherwise of insurance under War Risk Insurance Act, World War Veterans Act, or National Service Life Insurance Act, or amendments thereto; pension or compensation under laws administered by Veterans' Administration; benefits under World War Adjusted Compensation Act or Adjusted Compensation Payment Act or amendments thereto; the 6 months' death gratuity to designated beneficiary thereof; payments pursuant to Mustering-Out Payment Act, 1944; donations or assistance from charitable sources. Consideration given to corpus of claimant's estate if it is reasonable same or some part be sold and proceeds used for claimant's maintenance. Habitual contributions by veteran not conclusive evidence dependency existed but considered. Remarriage of mother or father does not per se bar entitlement but is prima facie evidence dependency has ceased. Dependency generally held to exist when monthly income from sources considered does not exceed $60 for mother or father (not living together) or $100 for mother and father (living together) plus $25 for each additional member of family dependent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)		property (including trusts) actually available to mother or father for support of minor but not to corpus of estate or income of minor not so available. In determining dependency, amounts received from following sources by mother or father or other member of family disregarded: as designated beneficiary or otherwise of insurance under War Risk Insurance Act, World War Veterans Act, or National Service Life Insurance Act, or amendments thereto; pension or compensation under laws administered by Veterans' Administration; benefits under World War Adjusted Compensation Act or Adjusted Compensation Payment Act or amendments thereto; the 6 months' death gratuity to designated beneficiary thereof; payments pursuant to Mustering-Out Payment Act, 1944; donations or assistance from charitable sources. Consideration given to corpus of claimant's estate if it is reasonable same or some part be sold and proceeds used for claimant's maintenance. Habitual contributions by veteran not conclusive evidence dependency existed but considered. Remarriage of mother or father does not per se bar entitlement but is prima facie evidence dependency has ceased. Dependency generally held to exist when monthly income from sources considered does not exceed $60 for mother or father (not living together) or $100 for mother and father (living together) plus $25 for each additional member of family dependent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong. July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725 Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)	property (including trusts) actually available to mother or father for support of minor but not to corpus of estate or income of minor not so available. In determining dependency, amounts received from following sources by mother or father or other member of family disregarded: as designated beneficiary or otherwise of insurance under War Risk Insurance Act, World War Veterans Act, or National Service Life Insurance Act, or amendments thereto; pension or compensation under laws administered by Veterans' Administration; benefits under World War Adjusted Compensation Act or Adjusted Compensation Payment Act or amendments thereto; the 6 months' death gratuity to designated beneficiary thereof; payments pursuant to Mustering-Out Payment Act, 1944; donations or assistance from charitable sources. Consideration given to corpus of claimant's estate if it is reasonable same or some part be sold and proceeds used for claimant's maintenance. Habitual contributions by veteran not conclusive evidence dependency existed but considered. Remarriage of mother or father does not per se bar entitlement but is prima facie evidence dependency has ceased. Dependency generally held to exist when monthly income from sources considered does not exceed $60 for mother or father (not living together) or $100 for mother and father (living together) plus $25 for each additional member of family dependent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 725, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)	income from business or property (including trusts) actually available to mother or father for support of minor but not to corpus of estate or income of minor not so available. In determining dependency, amounts received from following sources by mother or father or other member of family disregarded: as designated beneficiary or otherwise of insurance under War Risk Insurance Act, World War Veterans Act, or National Service Life Insurance Act, or amendments thereto; pension or compensation under laws administered by Veterans' Administration; benefits under World War Adjusted Compensation Act or Adjusted Compensation Payment Act or amendments thereto; the 6 months' death gratuity to designated beneficiary thereof; payments pursuant to Mustering-Out Payment Act, 1944; donations or assistance from charitable sources. Consideration given to corpus of claimant's estate if it is reasonable same or some part be sold and proceeds used for claimant's maintenance. Habitual contributions by veteran not conclusive evidence dependency existed but considered. Remarriage of mother or father does not per se bar entitlement but is prima facie evidence dependency has ceased. Dependency generally held to exist when monthly income from sources considered does not exceed $60 for mother or father (not living together) or $100 for mother and father (living together) plus $25 for each additional member of family dependent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)

VETERANS' NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED BENEFITS

Subject	Indian wars [1]	Civil War [1]	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion [1]		Regular Establishment [1]		World War I [1]	World War II [1]
	Acts July 27, 1892, Mar. 4, 1917, Mar. 3, 1927; Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944	Act June 9, 1930	Service pension laws in effect Mar. 19, 1933, reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [2] Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; act June 2, 1930; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, Veterans Regulations and amendments thereto; Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service)	Service after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service)	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, Veterans Regulations and amendments thereto; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, Veterans Regulations and amendments thereto; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944
Rates based on service	Proportionate to degree of inability to earn support ..... $20–$60 1/10 disability ..... $20 ¼ disability ..... 25 ½ disability ..... 35 ¾ disability ..... 50 Total disability ..... 60 (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 381.)	90 days or more service, honorable discharge all contracts of enlistment; or less 90 days' service, discharged surgeon's certificate of disability; or on roll as Civil War veteran under existing service pension laws ..... $75 (June 9, 1930; 38 U. S. C. 274.)	90 days or more service, or less 90 days if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability ..... $20–$75 70 days or more service ..... $12–$30 (June 2, 1930; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 365, 365b, 368; 727; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944).	Partial disability, 50 percent disabled ..... $15 (Par. 1 (h), pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (c), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) Permanent total disability ..... $50 (Par. 1 (f), pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) Permanent total disability continuous for 10 years ..... $60 (Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	No provision.	No provision.	90 days or more service, discharged under conditions other than dishonorable, (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944), or less 90 days if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability. Partial disability, no provision. Permanent total disability $50 (Par. 1 (f), pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.	Same as World War I.
			Age / 90 days or more service, or less if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability / 70 days or more service				Rated permanent total continuous period of 10 years $60 (Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	Same as World War I.
Rates based on age	Age 62 ..... $30 Age 65 ..... 60 (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 381.)	No provision	62 ..... $30 / $12 65 ..... 75* / --- 68 ..... 40–75* / 18 72 ..... 50–75* / 24 75 ..... 60–75* / 30 (June 2, 1930; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 365, 365b, 368, 370, 727.)	Age 62 ..... $15 (Unless receiving less than $15 on Mar. 19, 1933. If so, rate then being paid continued.) (Par. 1 (g), pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) Permanent total disability, and age 65 ..... $60 (Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	No provision.	No provision.	Permanent total and age 65 ..... $60 (Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	Same as World War I.
			90 days or more service, or less if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability / 70 days or more, service					
Rates for—								
A. Regular aid and attendance.	A $100	A $100	A ..... $72–$100* / $50	A. No provision	A. No provision.	A. No provision.	A. No provision	Same as World War I.
B. Helpless or blind.	B 100	B 100	B ..... 72–100* / 50	B. No provision	B. No provision.	B. No provision.	B. No provision	
	(Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 381.)	(June 9, 1930; 38 U. S. C. 275.)	(June 2, 1930; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 365a, 365c, 368, 370a, 727.)					
Income restrictions	None	None	None	Except as to veterans aged 62 receiving $15 or less, no payment if income exceeds $1,000, if single, or $2,500 if married or if person has minor children. In determining annual income, payments of war risk insurance, U. S. Government life (converted) insurance (national service life insurance, regulatory), payments under World War Adjusted Com-	No provision.	No provision.	No payment if income exceeds $1,000, if single, or $2,500 if married, or if person has minor children. In determining annual income, payments of war risk term insurance, U. S. Government life (converted) insurance (national service life insurance, regulatory), payments under World War Adjusted Compensation Act,	Same as World War I.

*Service in Moro Province after July 4, 1902, may not be considered in determining eligibility for the $75 or $100 rate.

				pensation Act, Adjusted Compensation Payment Act, 1936, and overtime compensation or additional compensation for Federal employment, not considered. See Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1228 (B). (Par. IIa, pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), sec. 403, Public Law 844, 74th Cong., June 29, 1936, sec. 12, Public Law 49, 78th Cong., May 7, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)			Adjusted Compensation Payment Act, 1936, and overtime compensation or additional compensation for Federal employment, not considered. See Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1228 (B). (Par. IIa, pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), sec. 403, Public Law 844, 74th Cong., June 29, 1936, sec. 12, Public Law 49, 78th Cong., May 7, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	
Misconduct	Vicious habits no bar (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 381.)	No provision	Misconduct does not bar pension (June 2, 1930, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 365, 368, 370, 727.)	Willful misconduct or vicious habits bars pension. (Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Willful misconduct or vicious habits bars pension. (Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	
Length of service required.	30 days or more in Indian wars or campaigns or in connection with or in zone of active Indian hostilities. (Mar. 3, 1927, 38 U. S. C. 381.) During entire period of campaign, even though less than 30 days duration. (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 381.)	90 days' or more service and honorable discharge from all contracts of enlistment, except as to those on rolls entitled under prior laws.[3] Less 90 days' service if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability. (June 9, 1930, 38 U. S. C. 274, 322.)	90 days' service or more; or less if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability for higher rates; 70 days' service or more for lower rates. (June 2, 1930; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 365, 365a, 365b, 365c, 368, 370a, 727.)	90 days' service or more; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable less 90 days' service if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability and had active service before cessation of hostilities. (Par. 1 (a), pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (c), (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944) 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	90 days' service or more, discharge under conditions other than dishonorable. Sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; less 90 days' service if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability and had active service before cessation of hostilities. (Par. 1 (a), pt. III, Veterans' Regulation 1 (c); 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12 Veterans Regulations.)	Same as World War I.
Limitations as to date of service.	Service between Jan. 1, 1817, and Dec. 31, 1898. (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 381.)	No provision. However, the 90 days' service should generally be after the beginning of the war and prior to the cessation thereof, except as limited and extended in Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2022.	War with Spain Apr. 21, 1898, to Apr. 11, 1899. Philippine Insurrection Apr. 12, 1899, to July 4, 1902. As to veterans only, service in Moro Province to July 15, 1903. Boxer Rebellion, June 16, 1900, to May 12, 1901. Continuous service in Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection or China Relief Expedition included although part thereof extended into Philippine Insurrection or China Relief Expedition. (June 2, 1930; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; Public Law 594, 76th Cong., June 11, 1940; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 368, 351a, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2000 (B), 2001 (B), 2002 (B).)	War with Spain Apr. 21 to Aug. 12, 1898. Philippine Insurrection Aug. 13, 1898, to July 4, 1902. Service in Moro Province to July 15, 1903. Boxer Rebellion, June 20, 1900, to May 12, 1901. Must have had actual participation in Philippine Insurrection or Boxer Rebellion. (Pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Must have entered service prior to Nov. 11, 1918, and served continuously thereafter for 90 days, or had a period of continuous active service for 90 days commencing prior to and extending into a period of hostilities; or service of less 90 days if discharged SCD and in active service before cessation of hostilities. Service in a reenlistment between Nov. 11, 1918, and July 2, 1921, if there was prior service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, deemed World War I service. For persons who served in Russia, World War I ended Apr. 1, 1920. (Pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 1 (c), Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937, 38 U. S. C. 424a, and ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Service on or after Dec. 7, 1941 and prior to termination of hostilities in present war (sec. 9 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943).
Requirements re discharge. See footnote.	Honorable discharge[3] (July 27, 1892 and Mar. 4, 1917, 38 U. S. C. 371, 375.) (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944.)	Honorable discharge[3] from all contracts of enlistment (except with respect to those on rolls entitled under prior laws). (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2041 (A); June 9, 1930, 38 U. S. C. 274.)	Honorable discharge.[3] The honorable discharge must be from all periods of service in the particular war concerned. (June 2, 1930; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944, sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 365, 365b, 368, 351a; 727.)	Discharge under conditions other than dishonorable.[3] (Par. 1a, pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 1 (c), (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944) 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Discharge under conditions other than dishonorable.[3] (Par. 1 (a), pt. III, Veterans Regulations 1 (a), 1 (c); sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Same as World War I.

[1] Subject to reduction in accordance with law and regulations pertaining to hospitalized cases except that pension of any disabled veteran of Indian war, Civil War, Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion, whose pension was heretofore limited to $50 monthly while an inmate of U. S. Soldiers' Home or of any national, or State soldiers' home and who is in such home on July 13, 1943, may not be reduced or discontinued by reason of par. VI (A), (B), or (C), Veterans Regulation 6 (a), as amended, so long as he remains in the home. Par. VI, Veterans Regulation 6 (a), as amended by sec. 13, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 57 Stat. 557. Indian Wars, Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 381, Civil War, June 9, 1930, 38 U. S. C. 321c; Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion, June 2, 1930, Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 13, 1938, 38 U. S. C. 365a, 370c. National soldiers' homes superseded by Veterans' Administration facilities. Rate for condition of helplessness or blindness or a condition requiring regular aid and attendance is not payable even though veteran has dependents, while he is maintained in a Veterans' Administration facility and receives such aid and attendance in kind. (Regulations and Procedure Regulations 2110, 2111, 2108.)

[2] Under sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, the administrative, definitive, and regulatory provisions of Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations, as now or hereafter amended, made applicable to benefits provided under service pension laws as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as amended. (38 U. S. C. 368, 727.)

[3] With certain exceptions, discharge or dismissal of any person by reason of sentence of general court martial from military or naval forces or discharge on ground he was a conscientious objector who refused to perform military duty or refused to wear uniform or otherwise to comply with lawful orders of competent military authority, or as a deserter, or of an officer by acceptance of his resignation for the good of the service, bars all rights of such person based upon period of service from which he is so discharged or dismissed under any laws administered by the Veterans' Administration. This provision is not applicable to war risk, Government (converted), or national service life insurance policies. (Sec. 300, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 693g.)

PENSIONS TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN FOR NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED DEATH

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment (peacetime service)		World War I	World War II
	Acts July 27, 1892; Mar. 4, 1917; Mar. 3, 1927; Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944	Acts of May 1, 1920, July 3, 1926, June 9, 1930; Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944; Public Law 471, 78th Cong., Dec. 8, 1944	Service pension laws in effect Mar. 19, 1933, reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Prior to Apr. 21, 1898	On or after Apr. 21, 1898	Public Law 484, 73d Cong., June 28, 1934, as amended by Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 [2]	Same as World War I
Rates:								
Widow only	Widow, under age 70, no child $30 (Mar. 3, 1927; 38 U. S. C. 381a.) 70 or over $40 Wife during service $50	Widow, no child: Under age 70 $30 Age 70 or over $40 Wife during service $50	Widow, under age 65, no child $30 65 years or over $40 Wife during service $50	Widow, no child $15	No provision.	No provision.	Widow, no child $35	Same as World War I.
Widow with children.	Widow, 1 child, widow's rate plus $6 $36; $46; $56 Each additional child $6 (Mar. 3, 1927, 38 U. S. C. 381e.) (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3 1944.)	Widow, 1 child, widow's rate plus $6 $36; $46; $56 Each additional child $6 (May 1, 1920, July 3, 1926; June 9, 1930, 38 U. S. C. 288, 291, 291b.)	Widow, 1 child, widow's rate plus $6 $36; $46; $56 Each additional child $6 (May 1, 1926, Public Law 269, 74th Cong.; Aug. 13, 1935, Public Law 144, 78th Cong.; July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C. 364a, 368, 727; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944.)	Widow, 1 child $20 Each additional child $3 Total limited to $27 (Pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Widow, 1 child $45 Each additional child $5 Total limited to $74 (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; secs. 1, 11, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 504, 503c, 727.	
Children's rates	Children not entitled prior to Mar. 3, 1927. No widow, 1 child $36 Each additional child $6 (Mar. 3, 1927, 38 U. S. C. 381a.)	No widow, 1 child $36 Each additional child $6 (May 1, 1920, 38 U. S. C. 288.)	No widow, 1 child, (to age 16) $36 Each additional child (to age 16) $6 1 child (age 16 or over) $18 2 children (age 16 or over) $27 3 children (age 16 or over) $36 Each additional child (age 16 or over) $4 Children 16 or over, limited to $74 (May 1, 1926; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 364a, 368, 504, 727.	No widow— 1 child $12 2 children $15 3 children $20 Each additional child $2 Total limited to $27 (Pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	No widow— 1 child $18 2 children $27 3 children $36 Each additional child $4 Total limited to $74 (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; secs. 1, 11, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 504, 503c, 727.	Same as World War I.
Veteran's service	30 days or more in Indian war or campaign or in connection with or in zone of active Indian hostilities; during entire period of campaign even though less 30 days; less 30 days if named in resolution of Congress.[3] (July 27, 1892, Mar. 4, 1917, Mar. 3, 1927, Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 371, 375, 381.)	90 days or more, honorable discharge from all contracts of enlistment [3] less 90 days if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability; or on rolls as Civil War veteran under then existing pension laws. (May 1, 1920, July 3, 1926, and June 9, 1930; 38 U. S. C. 288, 291, 291b.)	90 days or more, honorable discharge; [3] less 90 days, if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability; Spanish-American War, dates Apr. 21, 1898, to Apr. 11, 1899; Philippine Insurrection, Apr. 12, 1899, to July 4, 1902; Boxer Rebellion, June 16, 1900, to May 12, 1901. Continuous service in Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion, included although part thereof extended into Philippine Insurrection or Boxer Rebellion. (May 1, 1926; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 594, 76th Cong., June 11, 1940; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 364a, 368, 351a, 727.)	90 days or more, discharge under conditions other than dishonorable; [3] less 90 days' service, if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability, in active service before cessation of hostilities: Spanish-American War dates Apr. 21, 1898, to Aug. 12, 1898; actual participation in Philippine Insurrection, Aug. 13, 1898, to July 4, 1902, or to July 15, 1903, in Moro Province, or in Boxer Rebellion, June 20, 1900, to May 12, 1901. (Pts. I, III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended (Sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, or Apr. 1, 1920, if in Russia, or in reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, if there was prior service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, where veteran having such service discharged under conditions other than dishonorable [3] after 90 days' service or more, or for disability incurred in service in line of duty or at time of death was receiving or entitled to receive compensation, pension, or retirement pay for service-connected disabiity. (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944, secs. 1, 11, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 503c, 727.)	Service on or after Dec. 7, 1941 and prior to termination of hostilities in World War II, where veteran at time of death not due to such service was receiving or entitled to receive pension, compensation or retirement pay for disability incurred in such service in line of duty; or where veteran having served 90 days or more during such war period and discharged under conditions other than dishonorable [3] or having served less than 90 days was discharged for disability incurred in service in line of duty and at time of death not due to such service had a disability due to service for which pension would be payable if 10 percent or more in degree. (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; secs. 1, 11; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 503c, 727.)

Marriage date of veteran.	Prior to Mar. 4, 1917. Continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to death. Dependent unremarried widow, married to veteran after Mar. 3, 1917, age 60 years or over, if married to veteran 10 or more years prior to his death, lived with him continuously from date of marriage to date of death except where there was separation due to or procured by veteran without fault of widow. (Mar. 3, 1927, Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 381a, 381e.)	Prior to June 27, 1905. Continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to death. Dependent unremarried widow, married to veteran subsequent to June 26, 1905, age 60 years or over, if married to veteran 10 or more years prior to his death, lived with him continuously from date of marriage to date of death except where there was separation due to misconduct of or procured by veteran without fault of widow. (May 1, 1920, July 3, 1926, and June 9, 1930; Public Law 471, 78th Cong., Dec. 8, 1944. 38 U. S. C. 288, 291, 291b.)	Prior to Jan. 1, 1938. No pension or increase of pension hereafter allowed unless there was continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of veteran's death except where there was a separation due to misconduct of or procured by veteran without fault of widow. (May 1, 1926; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 364a, 368, 364h, 727.)	Prior to Sept. 1, 1922. No pension or increase of pension hereafter allowed unless there was continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of veteran's death except where there was a separation due to misconduct of or procured by veteran without fault of widow. (Par. V, Veterans Regulation 10, as amended, Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 364h., ch. 12, Veterans Regulation.)	No provision.	No provision.	Prior to Dec. 14, 1944, or 10 or more years to the person who served semi-continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of veteran's death required except where separation due to misconduct of or procured by veteran without fault of wife. (Sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 727.)	Married to veteran prior to expiration of 10 years subsequent to termination of hostilities in present war. (Sec. 6, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943.)
Income restrictions.	None	None	None	Payment may not be made to any unmarried person whose annual income exceeds $1,000, or to any married person, or any person with minor children whose annual income exceeds $2,500. In determining annual income, payments of war-risk term insurance, U. S. Government life (converted) insurance (national service life insurance, regulatory), payments under World War Adjusted Compensation Act, as amended, Adjusted Compensation Payment Act, 1936, as amended, and overtime compensation or additional compensation for Federal employment may not be considered. (Par. IIa, pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); sec. 403, Public Law 844, 74th Cong., June 29, 1936; sec. 12, Public Law 49, 78th Cong., May 7, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Payment may not be made to any widow without child, or a child, whose annual income exceeds $1,000, or to a widow with a child or children whose annual income exceeds $2,500. In determining annual income, any payment by U. S. Government because of disability or death under laws administered by Veterans' Administration may not be considered. Where payments to widow disallowed or discontinued due to income limitation, payment to child of deceased veteran made as though there is no widow. (Sec. 11, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C. 503c.)	Same as W. W. I.
Remarried widows.	Pension payable to widow remarried once or more than once if subsequent or successive marriage dissolved by death or divorce without fault of wife. Remarried widow not entitled to pension or increase of pension under Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 381e. If pension has been granted child under age 16, or helpless child, same may not be resumed to widow until pension to child terminates unless child is member of her family and cared for by her. Difference between amount payable to child and amount authorized for widow may be paid to widow. (Mar. 3, 1927, Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 381a, 381e.)	Remarried widow restored to roll upon termination of marriage by death, or divorce on any ground except adultery of wife. Pension not payable to dependent unremarried widow who has remarried either once or more than once since death of veteran and upon remarriage of such widow her pension terminates. (June 9, 1930, 38 U. S. C. 291b; Public Law 471, 78th Cong., Dec. 8, 1944.) If pension has been granted to child under age 16 or helpless child, same may not be resumed to widow until pension to child terminates unless child is member of her family and cared for by her. Difference between amount payable to child and amount authorized for widow may be paid to widow. (Sept. 8, 1916, 38 U. S. C. 285; May 1, 1920, 38 U. S. C. 288, Public Law 471, 78th Cong., Dec. 8, 1944.)	Remarried widow restored to roll upon termination of marriage by death, or divorce on any ground except adultery on part of wife. (May 1, 1926, 38 U. S. C. 364a.) If pension granted to child under 16, or helpless, same may not be resumed to widow until pension to child terminates unless child is member of her family and cared for by her. (May 1, 1926, Public Law 269, 74th Cong.; Aug. 13, 1935, Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 364a, 368.)	Right of widow terminated upon her remarriage and such right may not be revived. (Par. IV (a), pt. I, Veterans Regulation 2 (a); 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Compensation or pension may not be allowed a widow who has remarried either once or more than once and where compensation or pension is properly discontinued by reason of remarriage, it may not thereafter be recommenced. (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944.)	Same as W. W. I.

See footnotes at end of table.

Pensions to Widows and Children for Non-Service-Connected Death—Continued

	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment (peacetime service)		World War I	World War II
Subject	Acts July 27, 1892; Mar. 4, 1917; Mar. 3, 1927; Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944	Acts of May 1, 1920, July 3, 1926, June 9, 1930; Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944; Public Law 471, 78th Cong., Dec. 8, 1944	Service pension laws in effect Mar. 19, 1933, reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Prior to Apr. 21, 1898	On or after Apr. 21, 1898	Public Law 484, 73d Cong., June 28, 1934, as amended by Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 [2]	Same as World War I
Misconduct of widows.	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow operates to terminate her pension from the commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 199.)	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow operates to terminate her pension from the commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 199.)	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow operates to terminate her pension from the commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, Public Law 269, 74th Cong.; Aug. 13, 1935, 38 U. S. C. 199, 368.)	No provision. However, if offense committed prior to enactment of Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, no benefits payable thereunder. (Sec. 11, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933; 38 U. S. C. 711, note 717.)	No provision.	No provision.	No provision	Same as W. W. I.
Eligibility of children.	Must be legitimate child of veteran, under age 16. Children born before marriage of their parents, if acknowledged by father before or after marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable to child 16 years or over if child was insane, idiotic, or otherwise physically or mentally helpless at age 16 and helpless condition exists at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued on marriage of helpless child (Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944). (Rev. Stat. 4704, 38 U. S. C. 37, 202; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2504 (C), 2502 (B).)	Must be legitimate child of veteran, under age 16. Children born before marriage of their parents, if acknowledged by father before or after marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable to child 16 years or over if child was insane, idiotic, or otherwise physically or mentally helpless at age 16 and helpless condition exists at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued on marriage of helpless child (Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944). (Rev. Stat. 4704, 38 U. S. C. 37, 202; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2506 (C), 2502 (B).)	Legitimate child of veteran, under age 16. Children born before marriage of their parents, if acknowledged by father before or after marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable to child 16 years or over if child was insane, idiotic, or otherwise physically or mentally helpless at age 16 and helpless condition exists at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued on marriage of helpless child (Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944). (Rev. Stat. 4704, 38 U. S. C. 37, 202; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2504 (C), 2502 (B).) From July 13, 1943, pension payable to a person unmarried and under age 18, unless prior to age 18 such person has become permanently incapable of self support by reason of mental or physical defect; or if over 18, while pursuing a course of instruction in an approved educational institution, but not beyond age 21. Includes legitimate child; child legally adopted; stepchild, if member of man's household; illegitimate child, as to father only, if acknowledged by father in writing or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been, prior to his death, judicially decreed to be the father of the child, of if he is otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of the child. (Secs. 1, 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 727, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Pension payable to a person unmarried and under age 18, unless prior to age 18, such person has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect; or if over 18, while pursuing a course of instruction in an approved educational institution, but not beyond age 21. Includes legitimate child; child legally adopted; stepchild, if member of man's household; illegitimate child, as to father only, if acknowledged by father in writing or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been, prior to his death, judicially decreed to be the father of the child, or if he is otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of the child. (Par. VI, Veterans Regulation 10 (a), as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Pension payable to a person unmarried and under age 18, unless prior to age 18, such person has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect; or if over 18, while pursuing a course of instruction in an approved educational institution, but not beyond age 21. Includes legitimate child; child legally adopted; stepchild, if member of man's household; illegitimate child, as to father only, if acknowledged by father in writing or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support, or has been, prior to his death, judicially decreed to be the father of the child, or if he is otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of the child. (Secs. 1, 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 727, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Same as W. W. I.

Apportionment	As prescribed by Administrator, where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 49a).	As prescribed by Administrator, where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 49a).	As prescribed by Administrator, where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 49a).	As prescribed by Administrator, where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 49a).	No provision.	No provision.	As prescribed by Administrator, where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Same as W. W. I.

[1] Under sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 (38 U. S. C. 727), the administrative, definitive and regulatory provisions of Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as now or hereafter amended made applicable to benefits provided by service pension laws reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935 (38 U. S. C. 368). Where solely as result of definition of term "child" in sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, the child of a deceased veteran, Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, or Boxer Rebellion entitled to benefits under service pension acts reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, service pension at rates provided in Public Law 484, 73d Cong., June 28, 1934, as now or hereafter amended, payable. These rates are set forth in Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944.

[2] Under sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, the administrative, definitive, and regulatory provisions of Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as now or hereafter amended made applicable to benefits provided by Public Law 484, 73d Cong., June 28, 1934, as amended. Sec. 11, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, specifically amends Public Law 484, 73d Cong., June 28, 1934, as amended, as to income exemptions.

[3] With certain exceptions, discharge or dismissal of any person by reason of sentence of general court martial from military or naval forces, or discharge on ground he was a conscientious objector who refused to perform military duty or refused to wear uniform or otherwise to comply with lawful orders of competent military authority, or as a deserter, or of an officer by acceptance of his resignation for the good of the service bars all rights of such person based upon period of service from which he is so discharged or dismissed under any laws administered by the Veterans' Administration. This provision is not applicable to war risk, Government (converted) or national service life insurance policies. (Sec. 300, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 697 C.)

Veterans' Administration, prepared in Solicitor's Office, Legislation, April 1, 1945.

79TH CONGRESS
1st Session

SENATE

DOCUMENT
No. 99

COMPENSATION OR PENSION TO VETERANS OR THEIR DEPENDENTS

ANALYSIS

OF

ELEMENTS OF ENTITLEMENT TO AND RATES OF COMPENSATION OR PENSION

[Revision of Senate Document 15, 79th Congress]

PRESENTED BY MR. GEORGE

NOVEMBER 28 (legislative day, OCTOBER 29), 1945.—Ordered to be printed

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1945

79596

BRIEF ANALYSIS OF BENEFITS TO VETERANS AND DEPENDENTS

STATEMENT OF SENATOR WALTER F. GEORGE, CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, ON ANALYSIS OF RIGHTS OF ALL VETERANS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS TO PENSION OR COMPENSATION

The following revised analysis of pension and compensation under laws administered by the Veterans' Administration is sufficiently detailed to be of great value to Members of Congress and as heretofore published as a Senate document, has speeded up consideration of veterans' bills by removing, to a great extent, misunderstanding or lack of more complete information as to the benefits now provided by law. A chart of this nature also meets a long-standing need in our own offices, and of organizations and individuals directly interested in veterans' affairs.

The revised analysis, which was prepared by the Veterans' Administration, covers four main subjects:

(1) Pension or compensation to veterans for service-connected disabilities;
(2) Pension or compensation to widows, children, and dependent parents based upon service-connected death;
(3) Pension to veterans for non-service-connected disabilities or age; and
(4) Pension or compensation to widows and children based upon death not shown to be due to service.

Under these headings are found the monthly rates, both general and specific; the conditions of eligibility; dates of service; limitations, if any, on eligibility; special provisions governing determination of service connection; and definitions.

The analysis covers all wars and the Regular Establishment, and after each provision under the various headings the citation to the existing law is given, the United States Code citation being used for convenience. As the Veterans Regulations, as amended, and recent laws have not been assigned sections in the United States Code, the United States Code Annotated or Statute, reference to such Veterans Regulations or recent statutes is given. Where a provision is regulatory, reference is made to published Regulations and Procedure of the Veterans' Administration.

VETERANS' SERVICE-

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion	
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law in effect Mar. 19, 1933, as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, and subsequently modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as amended; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945
Rates: General	Partial disabilities, dependent on or regardless of rank---- $6.90–$27.60 (July 14, 1862, Mar. 3, 1873, Mar. 2, 1895, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 151, 176, 177, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (B).)	Partial disabilities, dependent on or regardless of rank---- $6.90–$27.60 (July 14, 1862, Mar. 3, 1873, Mar. 2, 1895, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 151, 176, 177, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (B).)	Partial disabilities, dependent on or regardless of rank---- $6.90–$27.60 (July 14, 1862, Mar. 3, 1873, Mar. 2, 1895, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 151, 176, 177, 368, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (B).)	Partial disabilities, rank not a factor---------- $11.50–$103.50 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)
	Total disability, dependent on or regardless of rank (so disabled as to be incapacitated for performing any manual labor)--------- $34.50 (Mar. 3, 1883, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 170.)	Total disability, dependent on or regardless of rank (so disabled as to be incapacitated for performing any manual labor)--------- $34.50 (Mar. 3, 1883, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 170.)	Total disability, dependent on or regardless of rank (so disabled as to be incapacitated for performing any manual labor)--------- $34.50 (Mar. 3, 1883, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 170, 368.)	Total disability, rank not a factor---------- $115 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)
Conflict or extra hazardous service.	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extra hazardous service, including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor---------- $11.50–$103.50 Total disability, rank not a factor---------- $115 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extra hazardous service, including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor---------- $11.50–$103.50 Total disability, rank not a factor---------- $115 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extra hazardous service, including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor---------- $11.50–$103.50 Total disability, rank not a factor---------- $115 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	
Specific: A. In general [3]	A. Regardless of rank- $6.90–$129.50 (a) Statutory rate------ $104.50	A. Regardless of rank- $6.90–$129.50 (a) Statutory rate------ $104.50	A. Regardless of rank- $6.90–$129.50 (a) Statutory rate------ $104.50	A. Rank not a factor----- $200–$300 (a) Statutory rate--------- $200
(b) Loss or loss of use of 2 extremities at level, or with complications, preventing natural elbow or knee action with prosthesis in place.	(b) Statutory rate for similar but not identical disabling conditions---------- $129.50	(b) Statutory rate for similar but not identical disabling conditions---------- $129.50	(b) Statutory rate for similar but not identical disabling conditions---------- $129.50	(b) Statutory rate--------- $235
(c) Loss of 2 extremities so near shoulder or hip as to prevent use of prosthetic appliance.	(c) Statutory rate for similar but not identical disabling conditions---------- $129.50 (Aug. 27, 1888; Feb. 12, 1889; Mar. 2, 1895; Jan. 15, 1903; Mar. 2, 1903; May 5, 1926; Feb. 11, 1927; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 162, 163, 168a, 168b, 172, 173, 176, 471a–2; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	(c) Statutory rate for similar but not identical disabling conditions---------- $129.50 (Aug. 27, 1888; Feb. 12, 1889; Mar. 2, 1895; Jan. 15, 1903; Mar. 2, 1903; May 5, 1926; Feb. 11, 1927; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 162, 163, 168a, 168b, 172, 173, 176, 471a–2; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	(c) Statutory rate for similar but not identical disabling conditions---------- $129.50 (Aug. 27, 1888; Mar. 2, 1889; Mar. 2, 1895; Jan. 15, 1903; Sept. 1, 1922; May 5, 1926; Feb. 11, 1927; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 168a, 168b, 172, 173, 176, 358, 368, 471a–2; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	(c) Statutory rate--------- $265 (Veterans Regulation 1 (a), pt. I; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)

See footnote at end of table.

CONNECTED DISABILITIES

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898; General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Service subsequent to Apr. 21, 1898; Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; sec. 202 (3) World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended; sec. 6, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940.	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.
Partial disabilities, dependent on or regardless of rank $6.90–$27.60 (July 14, 1862, Mar. 3, 1873, Mar. 2, 1895, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 151, 176, 177, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (B).)	Partial disabilities, rank not a factor $8.62–$77.62 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. II, Public Law 257, 76th Cong., Aug. 4, 1939, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Partial disabilities, rank not a factor $11.50–$103.50 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Partial disabilities, rank not a factor: Temporary partial $9.20–$91.08 Permanent partial $11.50-$113.85	Partial disabilities, rank not a factor $11.50–$103.50 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)
Total disability, dependent on or regardless of rank (so disabled as to be incapacitated for performing any manual labor) $34.50 (Mar. 3, 1883, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 170.)	Total disability, rank not a factor $86.25 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. II, Public Law 257, 76th Cong., Aug. 4, 1939, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Total disability, rank not a factor $115 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Total disability, rank not a factor: Temporary total $92 Permanent total $115 (Secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug 16, 1937, Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct 17, 1940, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 471a, 722, 473, 474, 475, 476, 424a, 703b.) NOTE.—The above rates reduced 25 percent in cases service connected by statutory presumption. (Secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 471a, 722, 703b.) In addition to the rates for temporary total disability, the veteran is entitled to additional amounts for dependents: $11.50 for wife, $5.75 for each child, and $11.50 for each dependent parent; and if he has no wife, $11.50 for the first child and $5.75 for each additional child. The rates for temporary partial disability are a proportion of said amounts. (Sec. 202, World War Veterans Act, 1924, as amended, Secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 866 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 475, 471a, 722, 703b.)	Total disability, rank not a factor $115 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor $8.62–$77.62 Total disability, rank not a factor $86.25 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: Any veteran entitled to pension under Veterans Regulation 1a, as amended, pt. II, who was on Mar. 19, 1933, in receipt of compensation under the World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, or the general pension law for service-connected disability, entitled to 75 percent of compensation or pension then paid, not to exceed 75 percent of pension for similar disability under Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I (Public Law 788, 74th Cong., June 24, 1936, 38 U. S. C. 703a.)			
Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extra-hazardous service, including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor $11.50–$103.50 Total disability, rank not a factor $115 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extr hazardous service, including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: Partial disabilities, rank not a factor $11.50–$103.50 Total disability, rank not a factor $115 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7,1944.)			
A. Regardless of rank $6.90–$129.50 (a) Statutory rate $104.50	A. Rank not a factor $150–$225 (a) Statutory rate $150	A. Rank not a factor $200–$300 (a) Statutory rate $200	A. Rank not a factor $115–$215 (a) Statutory rate $115	A. Rank not a factor $200–$300 (a) Statutory rate $200
(b) Statutory rate for similar but not identical disabling conditions $129.50	(b) Statutory rate $176.25	(b) Statutory rate $235	(b) Statutory rate for similar but not identical disabling conditions (not including the additional allowances under B and D) $115	(b) Statutory rate $235
(c) Statutory rate for similar but not identical disabling conditions $129.50 (Aug. 27, 1888; Feb. 12, 1889; Mar. 2, 1895; Jan. 15, 1903; Mar. 2, 1903, May 5, 1926; Feb. 11, 1927, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 162, 163, 168a, 168b, 172, 173, 176, 471a–2; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	(c) Statutory rate $198.75 (Veterans Regulation 1 (a), pt. II; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	(c) Statutory rate $265 (Veterans Regulation 1 (a), pt. I; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	(c) Statutory rate for similar but not identical disabling conditions (not including the additional allowances under B and D) $115 (Secs. 26, 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; sec. 202 (3), World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended; sec. 6, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 473, 473a, 471a, 722, 471a–1.) NOTE.—Above rates reduced 25 percent in cases service connected by statutory presumption.	(c) Statutory rate $265 (Veterans Regulation 1 (a), pt. I; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)

Veterans' Service-Connected

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion	
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law in effect Mar. 19, 1933, as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, and subsequently modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as amended; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.
Specific—Continued B. Additional	B. No statutory provision	B. No statutory provision	B. No statutory provision	B. Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness, 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to rates $11.50 to $103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability ..... $35 Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness, 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to requirement for any of rates for specific disabilities, *for each such loss or loss of use*, additional (but not to exceed $300) ..... $35 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, 38 U. S. C., 471a–2, ch. 12, Veterans Regulation; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)
C. Tuberculosis	C. No statutory provision	C. No statutory provision	C. No statutory provision	C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities.
D. Aid and attendance.	D. Frequent and periodical $54.50 Regular ..... $76.50 Permanently bedridden $76.50 (July 14, 1892, Mar. 4, 1890, May 5, 1926; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 175, 174.)	D. Frequent and periodical $54.50 Regular ..... $76.50 Permanently bedridden $76.50 (July 14, 1892, Mar. 4, 1890, May 5, 1926; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 175, 174.)	D. Frequent and periodical $54.50 Regular ..... $76.50 Permanently bedridden $76.50 (July 14, 1892, Mar. 4, 1890, May 5, 1926; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; 38 U. S. C. 175, 174, 368; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.	D. Frequent and periodical, no provision. Regular ..... $200 Permanently bedridden ..... $200 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept 20, 1945.) (See specific rate for blindness.)

Disabilities—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898; General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Service subsequent to Apr. 21, 1898; Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945
B. No statutory provision	B. Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to rates $8.62 to $77.62 for partial and $86.25 for total disability $26.25 Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to requirement for any of rates for specific disabilities, *for each such loss or loss of use*, additional (but not to exceed $225) $26.25 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. II, Public Law 257, 76th Cong., Aug. 4, 1939, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	B. Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to rates $11.50 to $103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability $35 Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to requirement for any of rates for specific disabilities, *for each such loss or loss of use*, additional (but not to exceed $300) $35 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	B. Loss of use of creative organ, additional $25 Loss of use of 1 or more feet or hands, additional $35 (Sec. 202 (3), W. W. V. A., 1924, as amended; Secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 471a, 722, 473, 703b.)	B. Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to rates $11.50 to $103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability $35 Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to requirement for any of rates for specific disabilities, *for each such loss or loss of use*, additional (but not to exceed $300) $35 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)
C. No statutory provision	C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities.	C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities.	C. Arrested TB $50 Minimum rating for arrested or apparently cured TB permanent partial 25 percent $28.75 Arrested TB upon discharge after 1 year's hospitalization, temporary total rating for 6 months. TB not arrested, discharged after 1 year's hospitalization, temporary total rating for 3 years. (Secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 471a, 722, 473, 476, 480.)	C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities.
D. Frequent and periodical $54.50 Regular $76.50 Permanently bedridden $76.50 (July 14, 1892, Mar. 4, 1890, May 5, 1926, 38 U. S. C. 175, 174; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	D. Frequent and periodical, no provision. Regular $150 Permanently bedridden $150 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. II, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.) (See specific rate for blindness.)	D. Frequent and periodical, no provision. Regular $200 Permanently bedridden $200 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) (See specific rate for blindness.) (Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	D. Frequent and periodical, no statutory provision. Regular, if in need of nurse or attendant, additional $50 Permanently bedridden $115 (Secs. 26, 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, 38 U. S. C. 473a, 471a, 722, 478.) (Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27. 1944.)	D. Frequent and periodical, no provision. Regular $200 Permanently bedridden $200 (Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. 1, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations, Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.) (See specific rate for blindness.)
Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: A. Rank not a factor $150–$225 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness, 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to rates $8.62 to $77.62 for partial and $86.25 for total disability $26.25 Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness, 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to requirement for any of rates for specific disabilities, *for each such loss or loss of use*, additional (but not to exceed $225) $26.25 C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular $150 Permanently bedridden $150 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	NOTE.—Any veteran entitled to pension under Veterans Regulation 1a, as amended, pt. II, who was, on Mar. 19, 1933, in receipt of compensation under the World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, or the general pension law for service-connected disability, entitled to 75 percent of compensation or pension then paid, not to exceed 75 percent of pension for similar disability under Veterans Regulation 1a, pt. I (Public Law 788, 74th Cong., June 24, 1936, 38 U. S. C. 703a.)		NOTE.—The above rates, except compensation and additional allowance for nurse or attendant paid for loss of use of both eyes to veterans on the rolls Mar. 19, 1933, reduced 25 percent in cases service-connected by statutory presumption. The statutory award of $25 (under B) and $28.75 (under C) does not apply to disability service-connected by statutory presumption (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1131 (B), 1225 (D)) (secs. 26, 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 473a, 471a, 722, 703b).	

Veterans' Service-Connected

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion	
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944;	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law in effect Mar. 19, 1933, as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, and subsequently modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as amended; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945
Specific—Continued. Conflict or extra hazardous service.	Direct result armed conflict: while engaged in extra hazardous service including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: A. Rank not a factor_ $200–$300 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to rates $11.50 to $103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability_____ $35 Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness 1 eye, having only light perception in addition to requirement for any of rates for specific disabilities, *for each such loss or loss of use*, additional (but not to exceed $300)_____ $35 C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular_____ $200 Permanently bedridden_____ $200 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; 38 U. S C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.) (See specific rate for blindness.)	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extra hazardous service including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: A. Rank not a factor_ $200–$300 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to rates $11.50 to $103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability_____ $35 Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness 1 eye, having only light perception in addition to requirement for any of rates for specific disabilities, *for each such loss or loss of use*, additional (but not to exceed $300)_____ $35 C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular_____ $200 Permanently bedridden_____ $200 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.) (See specific rate for blindness.)	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extra hazardous service including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: A. Rank not a factor_ $200–$300 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to rates $11.50 to $103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability_____ $35 Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness 1 eye, having only light perception in addition to requirement for any of rates for specific disabilities, *for each such loss or loss of use*, additional (but not to exceed $300)_____ $35 C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular_____ $200 Permanently bedridden_____ $200 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.) (See specific rate for blindness.)	
Blindness_____	Blindness, both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less (loss of sight, both eyes)_____ $129.50 Blindness, both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance (loss of sight, both eyes)_____ $129.50 Anatomical loss, both eyes (loss of sight, both eyes)_____ $129.50 **(May 5, 1926, 38 U. S. C. 168b; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)**	Blindness, both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less (loss of sight, both eyes)_____ $129.50 Blindness, both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance (loss of sight, both eyes)_____ $129.50 Anatomical loss, both eyes (loss of sight, both eyes)_____ $129.50 **(May 5, 1926, 38 U. S. C. 168b; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)**	Blindness, both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less (loss of sight, both eyes)_____ $129.50 Blindness, both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance (loss of sight, both eyes)_____ $129.50 Anatomical loss, both eyes (loss of sight, both eyes)_____ $129.50 **(May 5, 1926, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, 38 U. S. C. 168b, 368; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)**	Blindness both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less_____ $200 Blindness both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance_____ $235 Anatomical loss both eyes_____ $265 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)
Conflict or extra hazardous service.	Armed conflict, etc.: Blindness, both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less_____ $200 Blindness, both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance $235 Anatomical loss, both eyes_ $265 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	Armed conflict, etc.: Blindness, both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less_____ $200 Blindness, both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance $235 Anatomical loss, both eyes_ $265 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	Armed conflict, etc.: Blindness, both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less_____ $200 Blindness, both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance $235 Anatomical loss, both eyes_ $265 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	
Deafness: A. Partial_____	A. Fixed by regulation_ $6.90–$30.60 (Aug. 27, 1888, 38 U. S. C. 173, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	A. Fixed by regulation_ $6.90–$30.60 (Aug. 27, 1888, 38 U. S. C. 173, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	A. Fixed by regulation_ $6.90–$30.60 (Aug. 27, 1888, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, 38 U. S. C. 173, 368, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, 10 to 70 percent_ $11.50–$80.50 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)

See footnote at end of table.

Disabilities—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898; General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.	Service subsequent to Apr. 21, 1898; Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945
Direct result armed conflict, while engaged in extra hazardous service including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: A. Rank not a factor $200–$300 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness, 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to rates $11.50 to $103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability---------- $35 Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness, 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to requirement for any of rates for specific disabilities, *for each such loss or loss of use*, additional (but not to exceed $300)---------- $35 C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular---------- $200 Permanently bedridden---------- $200 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.) (See Specific rate for blindness.)	Direct result armed conflict; while engaged in extra hazardous service including service under conditions simulating war; while United States engaged in war: A. Rank not a factor $200–$300 B. Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness, 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to rates $11.50 to $103.50 for partial and $115 for total disability---------- $35 Loss or loss of use of 1 foot, 1 hand, blindness, 1 eye, having only light perception, in addition to requirement for any of rates for specific disabilities, *for each such loss or loss of use*, additional (but not to exceed $300) $35 C. Governed by Schedule for Rating Disabilities. D. Frequent and periodic, no provision. Regular---------- $200 Permanently bedridden---------- $200 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.) (See Specific rate for blindness.)			
Blindness, both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less (loss of sight, both eyes)---------- $129.50 Blindness, both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance (loss of sight, both eyes)---- $129.50 Anatomical loss, both eyes (loss of sight, both eyes)---- $129.50 (May 5, 1926, 38 U. S. C. 168b, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	Blindness, both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less---------- $150 Blindness, both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance $176.25 Anatomical loss both eyes $198.75 (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	Blindness, both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less---------- $200 Blindness, both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance $235 Anatomical loss both eyes $265 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	Permanent loss of use of both eyes---------- $165 (Sec. 202 (3) World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, secs. 26, 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. C. S. 473, 473a, 471a, 722, 703b; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.) (See Aid and Attendance, this column.)	Blindness, both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less---------- $200 Blindness, both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance $235 Anatomical loss, both eyes $265 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations. Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)
Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: Blindness, both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less-- $150 Blindness, both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance---------- $176.25 Anatomical loss, both eyes $198.75 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940, Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: See note above.			
Armed conflict, etc.: Blindness both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less--- $200 Blindness both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance---------- $235 Anatomical loss both eyes $265 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	Armed conflict, etc.: Blindness both eyes, 5/200 visual acuity or less------ $200 Blindness both eyes, requiring regular aid and attendance $235 Anatomical loss both eyes $265 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)			
A. Fixed by regulation $6.90–$30.60 (Aug. 27, 1888, 38 U. S. C. 173, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2062 (A).)	A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, 10 to 70 percent $8.62–$60.37 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, 10 to 70 percent $11.50–$80.50 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) (Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	A. Schedule of Disability Ratings: Temporary, partial, 10 to 96 percent---- $9.20–$88.32 Permanent partial, 10 to 96 percent-- $11.50–$110.40 (Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, 10 to 70 percent $11.50–$80.50 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) (Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)

Veterans' Service-Connected

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion	
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law in effect Mar. 19, 1933, as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, and subsequently modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as amended; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.
Deafness—Continued. B. Total	B. Statutory rate $44.50 (Jan. 15, 1903, 38 U. S. C. 172, 471a–2, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	B. Statutory rate $44.50 (Jan. 15, 1903, 38 U. S. C. 172, 471a–2, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	B. Statutory rate $44.50 (Jan. 15, 1903, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, 38 U. S. C. 172, 368, 471a–2, Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, with absence of air and bone conduction 100 percent (otherwise 80 percent, $92) $115 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C. 471a–2, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)
C. Total, with total blindness. (May 5, 1926, 38 U. S. C. 168b).	C. Statutory rate for blindness only payable $129.50 (May 5, 1926; 38 U. S. C. 168b.)	C. Statutory rate for blindness only payable $129.50 (May 5, 1926; 38 U. S. C. 168b.)	C. Statutory rate for blindness only payable $129.50 (May 5, 1926; 38 U. S. C. 168b.)	C. Statutory rate $300 (Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)
Conflict or extra hazardous service.	Armed conflict, etc.: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities $11.50–$80.50 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, with absence of air and bone conduction 100 percent (otherwise 80 percent, $92) $115 C. Statutory rate $300 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C. 471a–2, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	Armed conflict, etc.: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities $11.50–$80.50 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, with absence of air and bone conduction 100 percent (otherwise 80 percent, $92) $115 C. Statutory rate $300 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C. 471a–2, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	Armed conflict, etc.: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities $11.50–$80.50 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, with absence of air and bone conduction 100 percent (otherwise 80 percent, $92) $115 C. Statutory rate $300 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C. 471a–2, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.	
Eligibility [2]	Pension payable only for injury or disease actually incurred or contracted (as distinguished from aggravated) in active military or naval service in line of duty. No provision relative to honorable discharge or misconduct. (The requirement of the general law that the disability must have been incurred "in line of duty" is tantamount to a requirement that the disability must not be due to misconduct.) (Rev. Stat. 4692, 4693, 4694; 38 U. S. C. 151, 152, 155; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2039 (A), 2040 (C), 2057 (A).)	Pension payable only for injury or disease actually incurred or contracted (as distinguished from aggravated) in active military or naval service in line of duty. No provision relative to honorable discharge or misconduct. (The requirement of the general law that the disability must have been incurred "in line of duty" is tantamount to a requirement that the disability must not be due to misconduct.) (Rev. Stat. 4692, 4693, 4694; 38 U. S. C. 151, 152, 155; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2039 (A), 2040 (C), 2057 (A).)	Pension payable only for injury or disease actually incurred or contracted (as distinguished from aggravated) in active military or naval service in line of duty. No provision relative to honorable discharge or misconduct. (The requirement of the general law that the disability must have been incurred "in line of duty" is tantamount to a requirement that the disability must not be due to misconduct.) (Rev. Stat. 4692, 4693, 4694; 38 U. S. C. 151, 152, 155; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2039 (A), 2040 (C), 2057 (A).)	Disabled from injury or disease contracted in line of duty, or aggravation of a preexisting injury or disease contracted or suffered in line of duty in active military or naval service, not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)
Limitation as to dates of service	No limitation as to dates of service which applied to both war and peacetime enlistments. All campaigns recognized by the War Department including those cited in act Mar. 4, 1917, between Jan. 1, 1817, and Dec. 31, 1898. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2003.)	No limitation as to dates of service which applied to both war and peacetime enlistments. Civil War period Apr. 12, 1861, to Apr. 13, 1865; extended in certain instances. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2004; 2022.)	Spanish-American War: Apr. 21, 1898, to Apr. 11, 1899. Philippine Insurrection: Apr. 12, 1899, to July 4, 1902, or to July 15, 1903, service Moro Province, veterans only.	Spanish-American War: Active service between Apr. 21, 1898, and Aug. 12, 1898; or enlistment on or after Apr. 21, 1898, and before Aug. 13, 1898, where injury or disease incurred or aggravated prior to July 5, 1902. Philippine Insurrection: Actual participation in Philippine Insurrection between Aug. 13, 1898, and July 4, 1902, or before July 15, 1903. in Moro Province.

See footnote at end of table.

Disabilities—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898; General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Service subsequent to Apr. 21, 1898; Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945
B. Statutory rate..... $44.50 (Jan. 15, 1903, 38 U. S. C. 172, 471a–2; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944.)	B. Schedule for rating disabilities, with absence of air and bone conduction 100 percent (otherwise 80 percent, $69)..... $86.25 (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C. 471a–2, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	B. Schedule for rating disabilities, with absence of air and bone conduction 100 percent (otherwise 80 percent, $92)..... $115 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C. 471a–1, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	B. Statutory, loss of hearing both ears..... $9.20–$110.40 (Sec. 202 (3) World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, secs. 27, 28; Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, 38 U. S. C. 473, 471a, 471a–1, 722; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.) Notes pp. 3, 5, applicable to these rates.	B. Schedule for rating disabilities, with absence of air and bone conduction 100 percent (otherwise 80 percent, $92)..... $115 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C. 471a–1, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)
C. Statutory rate for blindness only payable..... $129.50 (May 5, 1926, 38 U. S. C. 168b.)	C. Statutory rate..... $225 (Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	C. Statutory rate..... $300 (Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	C. Statutory rate..... $215 (Sec. 202 (3) World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended; 38 U. S. C. 473; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	C. Statutory rate..... $300 (Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)
Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, 10 to 70 percent..... $8.62–$60.37 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, with absence of air and bone conduction 100 percent (otherwise 80 percent, $69)..... $86.25 C. Statutory rate..... $225.00 (Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Peacetime Regular Establishment rates: See note above.			
Armed conflict, etc.: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $11.50–$80.50 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, with absence of air and bone conduction 100 percent (otherwise 80 percent, $92)..... $115 C. Statutory rate..... $300 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C. 471a–2, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)	Armed conflict, etc.: A. Schedule for Rating Disabilities..... $11.50–$80.50 B. Schedule for Rating Disabilities, with absence of air and bone conduction 100 percent (otherwise 80 percent, $92)..... $115 C. Statutory rate..... $300 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941, 38 U. S. C. 471a–2, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945.)			
Pension payable only for injury or disease actually incurred or contracted (as distinguished from aggravated) in active military or naval service in line of duty. No provision relative to honorable discharge or misconduct. (The requirement of the general law that the disability must have been incurred "in line of duty" is tantamount to a requirement that the disability must not be due to misconduct.) (Rev. Stat. 4692, 4693, 4694; 38 U. S. C. 151, 152, 155; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2039 (A) 2040 (C), 2057 (A).)	Disabled from injury or disease contracted in line of duty, or aggravation of a preexisting injury or disease contracted or suffered in line of duty in active military or naval service other than in a period of war service; not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable. (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); Public Law 159, 75th Cong., June 23, 1937; 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	Disabled from injury or disease contracted in line of duty, or aggravation of a preexisting injury or disease contracted or suffered in line of duty in active military or naval service; not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	With certain exceptions, discharge or dismissal from service on grounds veteran guilty of mutiny, treason, spying, offense involving moral turpitude, willful or persistent misconduct of which veteran found guilty by court martial, alien, conscientious objector refusing to perform military duty or wear uniform, deserter, bars compensation. Disability must have resulted from injury or disease suffered or contracted in service, or from aggravation or recurrence of preexisting injury or disease caused by service. (Secs. 23, 200, World War Veterans' Act, June 7, 1924, as amended; secs. 26, 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 344, 74th Cong., Aug. 26, 1935; Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937; Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 447, 471, 473a, 471a, 722, 724, 424a, 703b.)	Disabled from injury or disease contracted in line of duty, or aggravation of a preexisting injury or disease contracted or suffered in line of duty in active military or naval service; not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.
No limitation as to dates of service which applied to both war and peacetime enlistments.	Active military or naval service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, other than in a period of war service as provided in pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a). (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), Public Law 159, 75th Cong., June 23, 1937, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Enlistment on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918, or before Apr. 2, 1920, if in Russia, except that reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, where there was prior service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, deemed World War I service. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Except as to blind cases on the rolls Mar. 19, 1933, entry into active service on or before Nov. 11, 1918, with incurrence or aggravation of disease or injury before July 2, 1921, except that service in Russia extends to Apr. 1, 1920, and reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, where there was prior service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, deemed World War I service.	Enlistment or employment entered into on or after Dec. 7, 1941, and before t ermination of hostilities incident to the present war as determined by proclamation of the Prssident or by concurrent resolution of the Congress. Service as a cadet at the U. S. Military Academy or U. S. Coast Guard Academy or as a midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy during the period prescribed

Veterans' Service-Connected

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion	
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	General pension law in effect Mar. 19, 1933, as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, and subsequently modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as amended; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944
Limitation as to dates of service—Continued			Boxer Rebellion: June 16, 1900, to May 12, 1901. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2000 (B), 2001 (B), 2002 (B), 2056 (C).)	Boxer Rebellion: Actual participation in Boxer Rebellion between June 20, 1900, and May 12, 1901. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Misconduct	No statutory provision	No statutory provision	No statutory provision	Willful misconduct bars pension. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)
Presumption of service connection.	No statutory provision	No statutory provision	No statutory provision	Chronic disease of 10 percent degree or more within 1 year from separation from active service of 90 days or more, presumed to have been incurred in or aggravated by service; for purposes of determining existence of 10 percent degree of active tuberculosis active TB diagnosticated by approved methods during second year will be held to have preexisted diagnosis 6 months in minimal cases, 9 months in moderately advanced cases, and 12 months in far advanced cases. Presumption rebuttable. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 1080, 1086.)
Presumption of soundness.	Presumed to have had no disability at enlistment; presumption rebuttable. (Mar. 3, 1885, 38 U. S. C. 24.)	Presumed to have had no disability at enlistment; presumption rebuttable. (Mar. 3, 1885, 38 U. S. C. 24.)	Presumed to have had no disability at enlistment; presumption rebuttable. (Mar. 3, 1885, 38 U. S. C. 24).	Presumed to have been in sound condition when examined, accepted, and enrolled for service except as to defects, infirmities, or disorders noted at time of examination, acceptance, and enrollment or where clear and unmistakable evidence demonstrates that the injury or disease existed prior to acceptance and enrollment and was not aggravated by active military or naval service. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a) as amended by sec. 9 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 57 Stat. 556.)
Evaluation of disability.	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity; does not depend upon ability of veteran to perform manual labor. Rates specified or fixed by law. Where not so specified, based upon regulations or instructions. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 2061, 2062 (A) (B).)	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity; does not depend upon ability of veteran to perform manual labor. Rates specified or fixed by law. Where not so specified, based upon regulations or instructions. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 2061, 2062 (A) (B).)	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity; does not depend upon ability of veteran to perform manual labor. Rates specified or fixed by law. Where not so specified, based upon regulations or instructions. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 2061, 2062 (A) (B).)	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity resulting from such injuries in civil occupations: Schedule for Rating Disabilities, required by law, provides 10 grades of disability upon which payments based. (Veterans Regulation 3 (a), 38 U. S. C. ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)

[1] Under sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 (57 Stat. 554), the administrative, definitive, and regulatory provisions of Public Law No. 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and the Veterans Regulations as now or hereafter amended, were made applicable to benefits provided under the general pension law as reenacted by Public Law No. 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as amended, and under Public Law No. 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as amended.

[2] With certain exceptions, discharge or dismissal of any person by reason of sentence of general court martial from military or naval forces or discharge on ground he was a conscientious objector who refused to perform military duty or refused to wear uniform or otherwise to comply with lawful orders of competent military authority, or as a deserter, or of an officer by acceptance of his resignation for the good of the service, bars all rights of such person based upon period of service from which he is so discharged or dismissed under any laws administered by the Veterans' Administration. This provision is not applicable to war risk, Government (converted), or national service life-insurance policies (sec. 300, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 693g). (A similar provision (sec. 23, World War Veterans Act, 1924, as amended, 38 U. S. C. 447) bars rights of veterans of World War I and their dependents to certain benefits under that act, as reenacted with limitations by Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934).

[3] Under the general pension law, there is no provision authorizing two or more rates for a combination of specific disabling conditions. Under pt. I, and pt. II, Veterans Regulation No. 1 (a), as amended by Public Law 182, 79th Cong., Sept. 20, 1945, the highest rate is payable if disabled person entitled to two or more specific rates under pars. (l) to (n), no condition being considered twice in the determination where disabled person's service-connected disabilities exceed requirements for any of rates prescribed, Administrator, in his discretion, may allow next higher rate, or an intermediate rate, but in no event in excess of $300 under pt. I, or $225 under pt. II.

Disabilities—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898; General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 553, 76th Cong., June 6, 1940; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Service subsequent to Apr. 21, 1898; Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; Public Law 469, 78th Cong., Dec. 7, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 312, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944
			(Secs. 26, 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 344, 74th Cong., Aug. 26, 1935; Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937; 38 U. S. C. 473a, 471a, 722, 724, 424a.)	above considered active military or naval service in World War II. (Secs. 9 (a), 10, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C. 730, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.
No statutory provision	Willful misconduct bars pension. (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), Public Law 159, 75th Cong., June 23, 1937, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	Willful misconduct bars pension. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	Willful misconduct bars right to compensation except as to those suffering with paralysis, paresis, or blindness, or who are helpless or bedridden as result of any disability. (Secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 471a, 722, 703b.)	Willful misconduct bars pension. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)
No statutory provision	No statutory provision	Chronic disease of 10 percent degree or more within 1 year from separation from active service of 90 days or more, presumed to have been incurred in or aggravated by service; for purposes of determining existence of 10 percent degree of active tuberculosis active TB diagnosticated by approved methods during second year will be held to have preexisted diagnosis 6 months in minimal cases, 9 months in moderately advanced cases, and 12 months in far advanced cases. Presumption rebuttable. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 1080, 1086.)	Certain chronic constitutional or analogous diseases, manifest within 1 year from discharge, and neuropsychiatric disease, spinal meningitis, active TB, paralysis agitans, encephalitis lethargica or amoebic dysentery of 10-percent degree prior to Jan. 1, 1925, presumed to have been incurred in or aggravated by service. Presumption rebuttable. (Sec. 200, World War Veterans' Act, June 7, 1924, as amended, secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; Public Law 196, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 471, 471a, 722, 703b, Schedule of Disability Ratings, 1925.)	Chronic disease of 10 percent degree or more within 1 year from separation from active service of 90 days or more, presumed to have been incurred in or aggravated by service; for purposes of determining existence of 10 percent degree of active tuberculosis active TB diagnosticated by approved methods during second year will be held to have preexisted diagnosis 6 months in minimal cases, 9 months in moderately advanced cases, and 12 months in far advanced cases. Presumption rebuttable. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 1080, 1086.)
Presumed to have had no disability at enlistment; presumption rebuttable. (Mar. 3, 1885, 38 U. S. C. 24.)	Active service 6 months or more creates presumption of sound condition at time of enrollment for service except as to defects, infirmities, or disorders then noted; presumption rebuttable. (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Presumed to have been in sound condition when examined, accepted, and enrolled for service except as to defects, infirmities, or disorders noted at time of examination, acceptance, and enrollment or where clear and unmistakable evidence demonstrates that the injury or disease existed prior to acceptance and enrollment and was not aggravated by active military or naval service. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a) as amended by sec. 9 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans' Regulations.	Conclusive presumption of soundness at time of enrollment except as to defects then noted, restored subject to certain limitations. (Sec. 200, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; 38 U. S. C. 471, 471a, 722.)	Presumed to have been in sound condition when examined, accepted, and enrolled for service except as to defects, infirmities, or disorders noted at time of examination, acceptance, and enrollment or where clear and unmistakable evidence demonstrates that the injury or disease existed prior to acceptance and enrollment and was not aggravated by active military or naval service. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a) as amended by sec. 9 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.
Based upon average impairments of earning capacity; does not depend upon ability of veteran to perform manual labor. Rates specified or fixed by law. Where not so specified, based upon regulations or instructions. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 2061, 2062 (B)).	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity resulting from such injuries in civil occupations: Schedule for Rating Disabilities, required by law, provides 10 grades of disability upon which payments based. (Veterans Regulation 3 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity resulting from such injuries in civil occupations: Schedule for Rating Disabilities, required by law, provides 10 grades of disability upon which payments based. (Veterans Regulation 3 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity resulting from such injuries in civil occupations similar to occupation of veteran at time of enlistment. Impairment in ability to secure employment considered. 1925 Schedule of Disability Ratings and Extensions in effect Mar. 19, 1933, for application. (Sec. 202 (4), World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, 38 U. S. C. 477.)	Based upon average impairments of earning capacity resulting from such injuries in civil occupations: Schedule for Rating Disabilities, required by law, provides 10 grades of disability upon which payments based. (Veterans Regulation 3 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)

NOTE.—Amount payable subject to reduction in accordance with regulations pertaining to hospitalized cases, par. VI, Veterans Regulation 6 (a), as amended by sec. 13, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations. Where person has right to benefits under 2 or more laws, he may elect to take under any law, regardless of whether it is the greater or lesser benefit, and even though his election results in reducing benefits of his dependents. Any person who elects to receive a pension under the law, places the right under another law in suspense and may at any time, on election, cause the suspension to be lifted by again electing pension under the other law (Regulations and Procedure, Regulations 2178 and 1217). A veteran who elected to receive retirement or retired pay is not estopped from exercising right of election between compensation or pension and retirement or retired pay. A person receiving retired pay pursuant to any law relating to retirement of persons in the regular military or naval service and who would be eligible to receive pension or compensation if he were not receiving such retired pay is entitled to receive such pension or compensation upon waiving so much of his retired pay as would equal the amount of such pension or compensation (Public Law 314, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 26c). Where monetary benefits under existing legislation are the same in amounts payable, the monetary benefit previously awarded will be continued (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1218).

COMPENSATION OR PENSION TO WIDOWS AND

Subject	Indians wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941	General pension law, reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended; [1] Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), general pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 758, 75th Cong. June 28, 1938
Rates to widows:					
Widow, no child	$50	$50	$50	$50	$38
Widow, 1 child	$65	$65	$65	$65	$49
2 children	$78	$78	$78	$78	$59
Each additional child (subject to apportionment regulations).	$13	$13	$13	$13	$10
Limitation on amount.	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941, as amended; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 357b, 472b, 731.)	$75 (Public Law 758, 75th Cong., June 28, 1938; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; sec. 14 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 35; 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Rates to children:					
1 child	$25	$25	$25	$25	$19
2 children (equally divided).	$38	$38	$38	$38	$28
Each additional child (total amount equally divided).	$10	$10	$10	$10	$8
Limitation on amount.	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941, as amended; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 357b, 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$75 (Public Law 758, 75th Cong., June 28, 1938; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; sec. 14 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 35; 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Definition of "child"	Child must be legitimate. Child born before marriage of parents if acknowledged by father before or after the marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable for child only if under age 16 years or at age 16 years or over if insane, idiotic, or otherwise mentally or physically helpless at date of attaining age 16 years and at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued on marriage of helpless child.	Child must be legitimate. Child born before marriage of parents, if acknowledged by father before or after the marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable for child only if under age 16 years or at age 16 years or over if insane, idiotic, or otherwise mentally or physically helpless at date of attaining age 16 years and at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued on marriage of helpless child. (Mar. 3, 1873, and June 27, 1890, Rev. Stat. 4704, 38	Child must be legitimate. Child born before marriage of parents, if acknowledged by father before or after the marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable for child only if under age 16 years or at age 16 years or over if insane, idiotic, or otherwise mentally or physically helpless at date of attaining age 16 years and at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued upon marriage of helpless child. A person unmarried and under age 18 years, unless	A person unmarried and under age 18 years, unless prior to reaching age 18 years, child becomes or has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect, who is a legitimate child: a child legally adopted; a stepchild, if a member of the man's household; an illegitimate child, but as to the father only if acknowledged in writing signed by him or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been prior to his death	Child must be legitimate. Child born before marriage of parents, if acknowledged by father before or after the marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable for child only if under age 16 years or at age 16 years or over if insane, idiotic, or otherwise mentally or physically helpless at date of attaining age 16 years and at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued on marriage of helpless child.

See footnote at end of table.

CHILDREN FOR SERVICE-CONNECTED DEATH

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943	All peacetime service (combat or extra hazardous conditions): Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, general pension law, as modified or amended, service after Apr. 21, 1898, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 14, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944.	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943
$38	$50	$50	$50 $30 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$50.
$49	$65	$65	$65 $40 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$65.
$59	$78	$78	$78 $46 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$78.
$10	$13	$13	$13 $6 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$13.
$75 (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; sec. 14 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b; 731. NOTE.—Rates being paid on Mar. 19, 1933, except by fraud, misrepresentation of a material fact, or unmistakable error as to conclusions of fact or law, whether death of veteran was directly or presumptively connected with service may not be reduced or discontinued. (Sec. 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, 38 U. S. C. 722.)	$100. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
$19	$25	$25	$25 $20 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$25.
$28	$38	$38	$38 $30 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.) $40 (3 children). (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$38.
$8	$10	$10	$10 $5 (See note: Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.)	$10.
$75 (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; sec. 14 (b), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	$100 (Sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731.) NOTE.—Rates being paid on Mar. 19, 1933, except by fraud, misrepresentation of a material fact, or unmistakable error as to conclusions of fact or law, whether death of veteran was directly or presumptively connected with service may not be reduced or discontinued. (Sec. 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; 38 U. S. C. 722.)	$100. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
A person unmarried and under age 18 years, unless prior to reaching age 18 years, child becomes or has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect, who is a legitimate child; a child legally adopted; a stepchild, if a member of the man's household; an illegitimate child, but as to the father only if acknowledged in writing signed by him or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been prior to his death judicially decreed to be the putative father of such child, or if he is	As to service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, the definition of the term "child" is that given in column 1 of this group (Regular Establishment). (Mar. 3, 1873, and June 27, 1890, Rev. Stat. 4704; 38 U. S. C. 37, 193, 281, 202, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (B).) As to service after Apr. 21, 1898, the definition of the term "child" is that given in column 2 of this group (Regular Establishment). (Veterans Regulation 10 series, par. VI, as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	A person unmarried and under age 18 years, unless prior to reaching age 18 years, child becomes or has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect, who is a legitimate child; a child legally adopted; a stepchild, if a member of the man's household; an illegitimate child, but as to the father only if acknowledged in writing signed by him or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been prior to his death judicially decreed to be the putative father of such child, or if he is otherwise shown by	A person unmarried and under age 18 years, unless prior to reaching age 18 years, child becomes or has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect, who is a legitimate child; a child legally adopted; a stepchild, if a member of the man's household; an illegitimate child, but as to the father only if acknowledged in writing signed by him or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been prior to his death judicially decreed to be the putative father of such child, or if he is otherwise shown by	A person unmarried and under age 18 years, unless prior to reaching age 18 years, child becomes or has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect, who is a legitimate child; a child legally adopted; a stepchild, if a member of the man's household; an illegitimate child, but as to the father only if acknowledged in writing signed by him or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been prior to his death judicially decreed to be the putative father of such

Compensation or pension to widows and

Subject	Indians wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941	General pension law, reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended;[1] Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), general pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 758, 75th Cong. June 28, 1938
Definition of "child"—Con.	(Mar. 3, 1873, and June 27, 1890, Rev. Stat. 4704, 38 U. S. C. 37, 193, 281, 202, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (B).)	U. S. C. 37, 193, 281, 202, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (B).)	prior to reaching age 18 years child becomes or has become permanently incapable of self-support, by reason of mental or physical defect, who is a legitimate child; a child legally adopted; a stepchild, if a member of the man's household; an illegitimate child, but as to the father only if acknowledged in writing signed by him, or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been prior to his death judicially decreed to be the putative father of such child, or if he is otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of such child. Payments continued after age 18 years until completion of education or training but not after child attains age 21 years, to child pursuing course of instruction in approved educational institution. (Mar. 3, 1873, and June 27, 1890, Rev. Stat. 4704, 38 U. S. C. 37, 193, 281, 202, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (B), secs. 1, 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	judicially decreed to be the putative father of such child, or if he is otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of such child. Payments continued after age 18 years until completion of education or training but not after child attains age 21 years, to child pursuing course of instruction in approved educational institution. (Veterans Regulation 10 series, par. VI, as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	(Mar. 3, 1873, and June 27, 1890, Rev. Stat. 4704, 38 U. S. C. 37, 193, 281, 202, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (B).)
Veteran's service	Veteran must have died of wound, injury, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension had he been totally disabled; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 191; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2520 (A).)	Under general law, veteran must have died of wound, injury, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension had he been totally disabled; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. (Aug. 7, 1882., 38 U. S. C. 191.)	Under general law, veteran must have died of wound, injury, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension had he been totally disabled; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. Continuous service in Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, or China Relief Expedition included although part thereof extended into Philippine Insurrection or China Relief Expedition. (Aug. 7, 1882, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, Public Law 594, 76th Cong., June 11, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 191, 368, 351a.)	Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated by active military or naval service, not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable[2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78 Cong., June 22, 1944). Spanish-American War: Incurred or aggravated in active service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, and before Aug. 13, 1898. Enlistment on or after Apr. 21, 1898, and before Aug. 13, 1898, where disability incurred or aggravated prior to July 5, 1902. Philippine Insurrection: Enlistment with active participation on or after Aug. 13, 1898, and before July 5, 1902, or where service in Moro Province to July 15, 1903. Boxer Rebellion: Enlistment with active participation on or after June 20, 1900, and before May 13, 1901. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended, 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	Veteran must have died of wound, injury, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension had he been totally disabled; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitations as to length or dates of service. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 191.)

See footnote at end of table

children for service-connected death—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943	All peacetime service (combat or extra hazardous conditions): Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, general pension law, as modified or amended, service after Apr. 21, 1898, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 14, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943;[1] Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944.	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943
otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of such child. Payments continued after age 18 years until completion of education or training but not after child attains age 21 years, to child pursuing course of instruction in approved educational institution. (Veterans Regulation 10 series, par. VI, as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)		evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of such child. Payments continued after age 18 years until completion of education or training but not after child attains age 21 years, to child pursuing course of instruction in approved educational institution. (Veterans Regulation 10 series, par. VI, as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of such child. Payments continued after age 18 years until completion of education or training but not after child attains age 21 years, to child pursuing course of instruction in approved educational institution. (Veterans Regulation 10 series, par. VI, as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	child, or if he is otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of such child. Payments continued after age 18 years until completion of education or training but not after child attains age 21 years, to child pursuing course of instruction in approved educational institution. (Veterans Regulation 10 series, par. VI, as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated by active military or naval service other than in a period of war service as provided in pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable[2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944). Active service, including service for training purposes, performed by reserve officer or member of Enlisted Reserves of U. S. Army, Navy, or Marine Corps considered active service. (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), Public Law 159, 75th Cong., June 23, 1937, 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	Death (under conditions stated in column 1 of this group where service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, or in column 2 of this group, where service on or after Apr. 21, 1898) resulting from injury or disease received in line of duty (1) as a direct result of armed conflict; or (2) while engaged in extra hazardous service, including such service under conditions simulating war; (3) while United States engaged in war. (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472b, 731, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated by active military or naval service, not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable[2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944). World War: Incurred in or aggravated active service on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918. Enlistment on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918, where disability incurred prior to July 2, 1921. Incurred or aggravated, if service in Russia on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and prior to Apr. 2, 1920. Incurred or aggravated in reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, where prior service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), Public Law 344, 74th Cong., Aug. 26, 1935, Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16. 1937, 38 U. S. C. 424a, 697c, 724, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)	Death resulting from injury or disease directly or presumptively incurred in or aggravated by active military or naval service on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918, or before Apr. 2, 1920, if veteran had service in Russia, or during reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, if veteran had service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, if compensation not barred by nature of veteran's discharge from service;[2] and except with respect to paralysis, paresis, blindness or one helpless or bedridden as the result of any disability, not due to willful misconduct. (Sec. 23, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended; secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, sec. 2, Public Law 344, 74th Cong., Aug. 26, 1935, sec. 5, Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937, sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 447, 471a, 722, 724, 727, 424a.) NOTE.—Compensation being paid on Mar. 19, 1933, except by fraud, misrepresentation of a material fact, or unmistakable error as to conclusions of fact or law to widows, children and dependent parents of deceased World War I veterans under World War Veterans Act, 1924, as amended, may not be reduced or discontinued, whether death of veteran on whose account compensation is being paid was directly or presumptively connected with service. (Secs. 201, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, sec. 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 472, 722, 727.)	Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated in line of duty in active military or naval service during an enlistment or employment entered into on or after Dec. 7, 1941, and before termination of hostilities incident to the present war as determined by proclamation of the President or by concurrent resolution of the Congress; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable.[2] (Sec. 1503, Public Law, 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944.) Service as a cadet at U. S. Military Academy, U. S. Coast Guard Academy, or as midshipman at U. S. Naval Academy during period prescribed above considered active military or naval service in World War II. (Secs. 9 (a), 10, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; 38 U. S. C. 697c, 730, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations; Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944.)

Compensation or pension to widows and

Subject	Indians wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941	General pension law, reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended;[1] Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), general pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 758, 75th Cong. June 28, 1938
Date of marriage	Married prior to Mar. 3, 1899, or if married on or after that date, continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of death required, unless marriage entered into prior to or during veteran's service. (Mar. 3, 1899, 38 U. S. C. 192.)	Under general law, married prior to Mar. 3, 1899, or, if married on or after that date, continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of death required unless marriage entered into prior to or during veteran's service. (Mar. 3, 1899, 38 U. S. C. 192.)	Under general law, no limitation on marriage date of Spanish-American War veteran. Since Mar. 1, 1944, continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of death except where there was a separation due to the misconduct of or procured by veteran without fault of widow required. As to widow of veteran of Philippine Insurrection or Boxer Rebellion, she must have married veteran prior to Mar. 3, 1899, or, if married on or after that date, continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of death required, unless marriage entered into prior to or during veteran's service. (Mar. 3, 1899, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 192, 364h, 368.)	Married veteran prior to Sept. 1, 1922. (Veterans Regulation 10 (b), par. V, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) Continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of death except where there was a separation due to misconduct of or procured by veteran without fault of widow. (Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 364h.)	Married prior to Mar. 3, 1899, or, if married on or after that date, continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of death required, unless marriage entered into prior to or during veteran's service. (Mar. 3, 1899, 38 U. S. C. 192.)
Remarried widows	Remarried widow, who was the lawful wife of the veteran during the period of his service in any war, without means of support other than her daily labor and actual net income not exceeding $250 per year, upon dissolution of the marriage by death, or divorce upon her own application and without fault on her part, may be restored to roll. Where pension, upon her remarriage, paid to minor or helpless child, widow not restored to roll until pension to child terminates, unless child member of her family and cared for by her. (Feb. 28, 1903, 38 U. S. C. 205.)	Under general law, remarried widow, whose subsequent marriage dissolved by death or divorce upon her own application and without fault on her part may be restored to roll. Where pension, upon widow's remarriage paid to minor or helpless child, former widow not restored to roll until pension to child terminates unless child member of her family and cared for by her. (Sept. 8, 1916, 38 U. S. C. 285.)	Under general law, remarried widow, who was lawful wife of veteran during period of his service in any war, without means of support other than her daily labor and actual net income not exceeding $250 per year, upon dissolution of the marriage by death or divorce on her own application without fault on her part may be restored to roll. Where pension, upon widow's remarriage paid to minor or helpless child, former widow not restored to roll until pension to child terminates unless child member of her family and cared for by her. (Feb. 28, 1903, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, 38 U. S. C. 205, 368.)	Right of widow terminated upon her remarriage and such right may not be revived. (Par. IV, pt. I, Veterans Regulation 2 (a), 38 U. S. C. ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Remarried widow of veteran serving peacetime enlistment, not entitled to pension, as remarried widow must have been lawful wife of veteran during period of his service in any war. (Feb. 28, 1903, 38 U. S. C. 205.)
Misconduct of widow	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow who is a pensioner, operates to terminate her pension from commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 199.)	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow who is a pensioner, operates to terminate her pension from commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 199.)	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow who is a pensioner, operates to terminate her pension from commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, 38 U. S. C. 199, 368.)	Any person who forfeits rights to benefits under any acts repealed by sec. 17, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., not entitled to any benefits thereunder; otherwise no provision. (Sec. 11, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, 38 U. S. C. 717 note.)	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow who is a pensioner, operates to terminate her pension from commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 199.)
Apportionment	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)

[1] Under sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, the administrative, definitive, and regulatory provisions of Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and the Veterans Regulations, as now or hereafter amended, were made applicable to benefits provided under the general pension law as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as amended, and under Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as amended.

[2] With certain exceptions, discharge or dismissal of any person by reason of sentence of general court martial from military or naval forces or discharge on ground he was a conscientious objector who refused to perform military duty or refused to wear uniform or otherwise to comply with lawful orders of competent military authority, or as a deserter, or of an officer by acceptance of his resignation for the good of the service, bars all rights of such person based upon period of service from which he is so discharged or dismissed under any laws administered by the Veterans' Administration. This provision is not applicable to war risk, Government (converted) or national service life insurance policies. (Sec. 300, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 693g.) (A similar provision (sec. 23, World War Veterans Act, 1924 as amended, 38 U. S. C. 447) bars rights of veterans of World War I and their dependents to certain benefits under that act, as reenacted with limitations by Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934.)

children for service-connected death—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943	All peacetime service (combat or extra hazardous conditions): Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, general pension law, as modified or amended, service after Apr. 21, 1898, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 14, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; secs. 1, 14 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944.	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943
Married to veteran prior to expiration of 10 years subsequent to his discharge from the enlistment during which the injury or disease incurred. (Veterans Regulation 10 (b), par. V, 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, as shown in column 1 of this group (Regular Establishment). Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, as shown in column 2 of this group (Regular Establishment.) (Mar. 3, 1899; Veterans Regulation 10 (b), par. V, 38 U. S. C. 192, 364h, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Married prior to Dec. 14, 1944, or 10 or more years to the person who served. No compensation payable to widow unless there was continuous cohabitation with person who served from date of marriage to date of death except where there was a separation which was due to misconduct of, or procured by, person who served without fault of widow. (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944.)	Married prior to Dec. 14, 1944, or 10 or more years to the person who served. No compensation payable to widow unless there was continuous cohabitation with person who served from date of marriage to date of death except where there was a separation which was due to misconduct of, or procured by person who served without fault of widow. (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 727.)	Married to veteran prior to the expiration of 10 years subsequent to termination of hostilities incident to present war as determined by proclamation of President or by concurrent resolution of Congress. (Sec. 6, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Right of widow terminated upon her remarriage and such right may not be revived. (Par. IV, pt. I, Veterans Regulation 2 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch., 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, see column 1 of this group. Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, see column 2 of this group. (Feb. 28, 1903, Veterans Regulation 2 (a), pt. I, par. IV, 38 U. S. C. 205, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Right of widow terminated upon her remarriage and such right may not be revived. (Par. IV, pt. I, Veterans Regulation 2 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Payment of compensation to a widow shall continue until her remarriage; such right may not be revived. (201 (2), World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended; par. IV, pt. I, Veterans Regulation 2 (a), 38 U. S. C. 472, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations, sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 727.)	Right of widow terminated upon her remarriage and such right may not be revived. (Par. IV, pt. I, Veterans Regulation 2 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Any person who forfeits rights to benefits under any acts repealed by sec. 17, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., not entitled to any benefits under Public Law 2, 73d Cong., otherwise no provision. (Sec. 11, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, 38 U. S. C. 717, note.)	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, see column 1 of this group. Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, see column 2 of this group. (Aug. 7, 1882, sec. 11, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, 38 U. S. C. 199, 717, note.)	Any person who forfeits rights to benefits under any acts repealed by sec. 17, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., not entitled to any benefits under Public Law 2, 73d Cong.; otherwise no provision. (Sec. 11, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, 38 U. S. C. 717, note.)	Any person who forfeits rights to benefits under any acts repealed by sec. 601, World War Veterans' Act, not entitled to any benefits under said act; otherwise no provision. (Sec. 603, World War Veterans' Act, sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C. 572, 727.)	Any person who forfeits rights to benefits under any acts repealed by sec. 17, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., not entitled to any benefits thereunder; otherwise no provision. (Sec. 11, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, 38 U. S. C. 717, note.)
Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong.; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 38 U. S. C. 49a, 727.)	Authorized where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940, 38 U. S. C. 49a.)

COMPENSATION AND PENSIONS TO DEPENDENT

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	General pension law reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans' Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), general pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941
Rates to parents	If no widow or child entitled, pension payable to dependent mother, and upon her death to dependent father ---------- $45 (Rev. Stat. 4707; Mar. 3, 1873; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; 38 U. S. C. 203, 472b, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	If no widow or child entitled, pension payable to dependent mother, and upon her death to dependent father ---------- $45 (Rev. Stat. 4707; Mar. 3, 1873; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; 38 U. S. C. 203, 472b, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	If no widow or child entitled, pension payable to dependent mother, and upon her death to dependent father ---------- $45 (Rev. Stat. 4707; Mar. 3, 1873; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13; 1943; 38 U. S. C. 203, 472b, 727, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Dependent mother or father ---------- $45 Dependent mother and father, each ---------- $25 (Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939: 38 U. S. C. 357b, 472b.)	If no widow or child entitled, pension payable to mother, and upon her death to father ---------- $30 (Rev. Stat. 4707; Mar. 3, 1873; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; 38 U. S. C. 203; ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Definition of parent	Natural mother or father, or mother or father of veteran through legal adoption, if when adopted, child becomes to all intents and purposes, child of the adoptive parents. Father must have been legally married to mother of veteran. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (C).)	Natural mother or father, or mother or father of veteran through legal adoption, if when adopted, child becomes to all intents and purposes, child of the adoptive parents. Father must have been legally married to mother of veteran. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (C).)	Natural mother or father, or mother or father of veteran through legal adoption, if when adopted, child becomes to all intents and purposes, child of adoptive parents. Father must have been legally married to mother of veteran. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (C).) On or after July 13, 1943, father, mother, father through adoption, mother through adoption, and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to entry into active service for period not less than 1 year. Not more than 1 father and 1 mother as defined, may be recognized and preference given to such father or mother who actually exercised parental	Father, mother, father through adoption, mother through adoption and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to entry into active service for period not less than 1 year. Not more than 1 father and 1 mother, as defined, may be recognized and preference given to such father or mother who actually exercised parental relationship at time of or most nearly prior to date of entry into active service by person who served. (Sec. 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Natural mother or father, or mother or father of veteran through legal adoption, if when adopted, child becomes to all intents and purposes, child of the adoptive parents. Father must have been legally married to mother of veteran. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (C).)

See footnote at end of table.

PARENTS FOR SERVICE-CONNECTED DEATH

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78 Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	All peacetime service (combat or extra hazardous conditions): Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, general pension law, as modified or amended; service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 [1]	Pubilc Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regutions as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Publlc Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944
Dependent mother or father.. $30 Dependent mother and father (each)..... $20 (Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898: If no widow or child entitled, pension payable to dependent mother and upon her death to dependent father..... $45 (Rev. Stat. 4707; Mar. 3, 1873; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; 38 U. S. C. 203, 472b, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898: Dependent mother or father..... $45 Dependent mother and father, (each)..... $25 (Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended: 38 U. S. C. 472b, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Dependent mother or father.. $45 Dependent mother and father (each)..... $25 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); sec. 5, Public Law 198, 77th Cong., July 19, 1939; 38 U. S. C. 472b, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Rates, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended: Dependent mother or father..... $20 Dependent mother and father (both)..... $30 May not exceed difference between amount payable for widow and children and $75, but not less than $20 if both dependent mother and father. (201 (f), World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, 38 U. S. C. 472.) Rates, Public Law 141, 73d Cong.: Dependent mother or father..... $45 Dependent mother and father (each)..... $25 (Sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, 38 U. S. C. 472b.) 1. Rates being paid on Mar. 19, 1933, except by fraud, misrepresentation of a material fact, or unmistakable error as to conclusions of fact or law, under World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, whether death of veteran on whose account compensation is paid was directly or presumptively connected with service, may not be reduced or discontinued. (Sec. 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 722, 727.) 2. Where service connection severed under Public Law 2, 73d Cong., and Veterans Regulations and service connection is reestablished under Public Law 141, 73d Cong., or would have been established under sec. 200, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, had the veteran been living on Mar. 19, 1933, and is reestablished under Public Law 141, 73d Cong., rates in sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., payable. (Secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 471a, 722, 727.)	Dependent mother or father.. $45 Dependent mother and father (each)..... $25 (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; sec. 5, Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939, as amended; 38 U. S. C. 472b, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Father, mother, father through adoption, mother through adoption, and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to entry into active service for period not less than 1 year. Not more than 1 father and 1 mother, as defined, may be recognized and preference given to such father or mother who actually exercised parental relationship at time of or most nearly prior to date of entry into active service by person who served. (Sec. 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898: Natural mother or father, or mother or father of veteran through legal adoption, if when adopted child becomes to all intents and purposes child of the adoptive parents. Father must have been legally married to mother of veteran. (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2502 (C).) Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898: Same as column 2 of this group. (Sec. 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Father, mother, father through adoption, mother through adoption, and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to entry into active service for period not less than 1 year. Not more than 1 father and 1 mother, as defined, may be recognized and preference given to such father or mother who actually exercised parental relationship at time of or most nearly prior to date of entry into active service by person who served. (Sec. 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	The terms "father" and "mother" include stepfathers and stepmothers, fathers and mothers through adoption, and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to his enlistment or induction for a period of not less than 1 year. (Sec. 3, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, 38 U. S. C. 424.) Father, mother, father through adoption, mother through adoption, and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to entry into active service for period not less than 1 year. Not more than 1 father and 1 mother, as defined, may be recognized and preference given to such father or mother who actually exercised parental relationship at time of or most nearly prior to	Father, mother, father through adoption, mother through adoption and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to entry into active service for period not less than 1 year. Not more than 1 father and 1 mother, as defined, may be recognized and preference given to such father or mother who actually exercised parental relationship at time of or most nearly prior to date of entry into active service by person who served. (Sec. 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)

Compensation and Pensions to Dependent

Subject	Indian wars	Civil war	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	General pension law reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans' Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), general pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941
Definite of parent—Continued.			relationship at time of or most nearly prior to date of entry into active service by person who served. (Secs. 1, 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 727, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)		
Veterans' service	Veteran must have died of wound, injury, casualty, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. (Mar. 3, 1873, Rev. Stat. 4707, 38 U. S. C. 203.)	Veteran must have died of wound, injury, casualty, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. (Mar. 3, 1873, Rev. Stat. 4707, 38 U. S. C. 203.)	Veteran must have died of wound, injury, casualty, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. (Mar. 3, 1873, Rev. Stat. 4707, 38 U. S. C. 203; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C. 727.)	Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated in line of duty in active military or naval service, not the result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable.[2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944). Spanish-American War: Incurred in or aggravated by active service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, and before Aug. 13, 1898; or during enlistment on or after Apr. 21, 1898, and before Aug. 13, 1898, where incurred in or aggravated prior to July 5, 1902. Philippine Insurrection: During enlistment where active participation on or after Aug. 13, 1898, and before July 5, 1902, or to July 15, 1903, if engaged in hostilities in Moro Province. Boxer Rebellion: During enlistment where actual participation on or after June 20, 1900, and before May 13, 1901. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Veteran must have died of wound, injury, casualty, or disease which would have entitled him to an invalid pension; disability incurred in active service in line of duty, regardless of character of discharge.[2] No limitation as to length or dates of service. (Mar. 3, 1873, Rev. Stat. 4707, 38 U. S. C. 203.)
Remarriage	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562).	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)
Proof of dependency	Must show by competent and sufficient evidence that parent or parents are without other present means of support than their own manual labor or the contributions of others not legally bound for their support. Pension continues during dependency, whether dependency arises prior or subsequent to death of veteran. (June 27, 1890, Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 203, 725.)	Must show by competent and sufficient evidence that parent or parents are without other present means of support than their own manual labor or the contributions of others not legally bound for their support. Pension continues during dependency, whether dependency arises prior or subsequent to death of veteran. (June 27, 1890, Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 203, 725.)	Income insufficient to provide reasonable maintenance for father or mother and members of his or her family under legal age and for dependent adult members of family if dependency of such adult member results from mental or physical incapacity, including housing, food, clothing, and medical care. Factors considered: Net income of property owned, or business operated by mother or father and earnings of father or mother and other members of family under legal age; actual contributions by members of family of legal age; social-security benefits, i. e., old-age assistance and old-age survivors' insurance; family allowances under Public Law 625, 77th Cong., as amended. In determining whether other members of family under legal age are	Income insufficient to provide reasonable maintenance for father or mother and members of his or her family under legal age and for dependent adult members of family if dependency of such adult member results from mental or physical incapacity, including housing, food, clothing, and medical care. Factors considered: Net income of property owned, or business operated by mother or father and earnings of father or mother and other members of family under legal age; actual contributions by members of family of legal age; social-security benefits, i. e., old-age assistance and old-age survivors' insurance; family allowances under Public Law 625, 77th Cong., as amended. In determining whether other members of family under legal age are	Must show by competent and sufficient evidence that parent or parents are without other present means of support than their own manual labor or the contributions of others not legally bound for their support. Pension continues during dependency, whether dependency arises prior or subsequent to death of veteran. (June 27, 1890, Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 203, 725.)

See footnote at end of table.

Parents for Service-Connected Death—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78 Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	All peacetime service (combat or extra hazardous conditions): Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, general pension law, as modified or amended; service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 [1]	Pubilc Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944
			date of entry into active service by person who served. (Secs. 1, 8, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 727, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	
Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated in line of duty in active military or naval service other than in a period of war service as provided in pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable [2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944). Active service including service for training purposes by Reserve officer or member of Enlisted Reserves. U. S. Army, Navy, Marine Corps considered active military or naval service. (Pt. II Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 159, 75th Cong., June 23, 1937, as amended; 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12 Veterans Regulations.)	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898: Same as column 1 of this group (Regular Establishment). (Mar. 3, 1873; Rev. Stat. 4707; 38 U. S. C. 203.) Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898: Same as column 2 of this group (Regular Establishment). (Pt. II, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; Public Law 159, 75th Cong., June 23, 1937, as amended; 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations).	Death resulting from injury or disease incurred in or aggravated in line of duty in active military or naval service, not result of willful misconduct; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable.[2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944). World War: Incurred in or aggravated by active service on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918; during enlistment on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918, where incurred prior to July 2, 1921, incurred in or aggravated by active service on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and prior to Apr. 2, 1920, where service in Russia; incurred in or aggravated by active service during a reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, where there was prior service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918. (Pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); Public Law 344, 74th Cong., Aug. 26, 1935; Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937; 38 U. S. C. 697c, 724, 424a, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	1. Death resulting from injury or disease directly or presumptively incurred in or aggravated by military or naval service on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before July 2, 1921, not caused by willful misconduct; honorable discharge from service not required.[3] (Secs. 23, 200, 201, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended; sec. 27, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 447, 471, 472, 471a, 722, 727.) 2. Death resulting from injury or disease directly or presumptively incurred in or aggravated by active military or naval service on or after Apr. 6, 1917, and before Nov. 12, 1918, or before Apr. 2, 1920, if service in Russia, or during a reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, if the veteran had service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918; not due to willful misconduct; honorable discharge from service not required. (Sec. 23, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended; secs. 27, 28, Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934; sec. 2, Public Law 344, 74th Cong., Aug. 26, 1935; sec. 5, Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 447, 471a, 722, 724, 727, 424a.)	Death resulting from injury or disease not due to willful misconduct incurred in or aggravated in line of duty in active military or naval service during an enlistment or employment entered into on or after Dec. 7, 1941, and before termination of hostilities incident to the present war as determined by proclamation of the President or by concurrent resolution of the Congress. Discharge under conditions other than dishonorable.[2] (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944). Service as a cadet at U. S. Military Academy or U. S. Coast Guard Academy or as midshipman at U. S. Naval Academy during period prescribed above considered active military or naval service in World War II. (Secs. 9 (a), 10, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; pt. I, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; 38 U. S. C. 730, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)
Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)	Pension not terminated upon remarriage provided dependency exists notwithstanding such remarriage; however, redetermination of dependency made upon remarriage of parent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2562.)
Income insufficient to provide reasonable maintenance for father or mother and members of his or her family under legal age and for dependent adult members of family if dependency of such adult member results from mental or physical incapacity, including housing, food, clothing, and medical care. Factors considered: Net income of property owned, or business operated by mother or father and earnings of father or mother and other members of family under legal age; actual contributions by members of family of legal age; social-security benefits, i. e., old-age assistance and old-age survivors' insurance; family allowances under Public Law 625, 77th Cong., as amended. In determining whether other members of family under legal age are factors in necessary expenses of mother or father, consideration given to any income from busi-	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898: Same as column 1 of this group. (June 27, 1890, Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 203, 725.) Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898: Same as column 2 of this group. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941, 38 U. S. C. 725; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)	Income insufficient to provide reasonable maintenance for father or mother and members of his or her family under legal age and for dependent adult members of family if dependency of such adult member results from mental or physical incapacity, including housing, food, clothing, and medical care. Factors considered: Net income of property owned, or business operated by mother or father and earnings of father or mother and other members of family under legal age; actual contributions by members of family of legal age; social-security benefits, i. e., old-age assistance and old-age survivors' insurance; family allowances under Public Law 625, 77th Cong., as amended. In determining whether other members of family under legal age are factors in necessary expenses of mother or father, consideration given to any income from business or	Income insufficient to provide reasonable maintenance for father or mother and members of his or her family under legal age and for dependent adult members of family if dependency of such adult member results from mental or physical incapacity, including housing, food, clothing, and medical care. Factors considered: Net income of property owned, or business operated by mother or father and earnings of father or mother and other members of family under legal age; actual contributions by members of family of legal age; social-security benefits, i. e., old-age assistance and old-age survivors' insurance; family allowances under Public Law 625, 77th Cong., as amended. In determining whether other members of family under legal age are factors in necessary expenses of mother or father, consideration given to any income from business or	Income insufficient to provide reasonable maintenance for father or mother and members of his or her family under legal age and for dependent adult members of family if dependency of such adult member results from mental or physical incapacity, including housing, food, clothing, and medical care. Factors considered: Net income of property owned, or business operated by mother or father and earnings of father or mother and other members of family under legal age; actual contributions by members of family of legal age; social-security benefits, i.e., old-age assistance and old-age survivors' insurance; family allowances under Public Law 625, 77th Cong., as amended. In determining whether other members of family under legal age are factors in necessary expenses of mother or father, consideration given to any

Compensation and Pensions to Dependent

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment
	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	General pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	General pension law reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended; [1] Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans' Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 242, 77th Cong., Aug. 21, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), general pension law as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941
Proof of dependency—Continued.			factors in necessary expenses of mother or father, consideration given to any income from business or property (including trusts) actually available to mother or father for support of minor but not to corpus of estate or income of minor not so available. In determining dependency, amounts received from following sources by mother or father or other member of family disregarded: As designated beneficiary or otherwise of insurance under War Risk Insurance Act, World War Veterans' Act, or National Service Life Insurance Act, or amendments thereto; pension or compensation under laws administered by Veterans' Administration; benefits under World War Adjusted Compensation Act or Adjusted Compensation Payment Act or amendments thereto; the 6-month death gratuity to designated beneficiary thereof; payments pursuant to Mustering-Out Payment Act, 1944; donations or assistance from charitable sources. Consideration given to corpus of claimant's estate if it is reasonable same or some part be sold and proceeds used for claimant's maintenance. Habitual contributions by veteran not conclusive evidence dependency existed but considered. Remarriage of mother or father does not per se bar entitlement but is prima facie evidence dependency has ceased. Dependency generally held to exist when monthly income from sources considered does not exceed $60 for mother or father (not living together) or $100 for mother and father (living together) plus $25 for each additional member of family dependent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 725, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)	factors in necessary expenses of mother or father, consideration given to any income from business or property (including trusts) actually available to mother or father for support of minor but not to corpus of estate or income of minor not so available. In determining dependency, amounts received from following sources by mother or father or other member of family disregarded: As designated beneficiary or otherwise of insurance under War Risk Insurance Act, World War Veterans' Act, or National Service Life Insurance Act, or amendments thereto; pension or compensation under laws administered by Veterans' Administration; benefits under World War Adjusted Compensation Act or Adjusted Compensation Payment Act or amendments thereto; the 6-month death gratuity to designated beneficiary thereof; payments pursuant to Mustering-Out Payment Act, 1944; donations or assistance from charitable sources. Consideration given to corpus of claimant's estate if it is reasonable same or some part be sold and proceeds used for claimant's maintenance. Habitual contributions by veteran not conclusive evidence dependency existed but considered. Remarriage of mother or father does not per se bar entitlement but is prima facie evidence dependency has ceased. Dependency generally held to exist when monthly income from sources considered does not exceed $60 for mother or father (not living together) or $100 for mother and father (living together) plus $25 for each additional member of family dependent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 725, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)	

[1] Under sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, the administrative, definitive, and regulatory provisions of Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and the Veterans Regulations, as now or hereafter amended, were made applicable to benefits provided by the general and service pension laws as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as amended, and Public Law 141, 73d Cong., as amended.

[2] With certain exceptions, discharge or dismissal of any person by reason of sentence of general court martial from military or naval forces or discharge on ground he was a conscientious objector, who refused to perform military duty or refused to wear uniform or otherwise to comply with lawful orders of competent military authority, or as a deserter, or of an officer by acceptance of his resignation for the good of the service, bars all rights of such person based upon period of service from which he is so discharged or dismissed under any laws administered by Veterans' Administration. This provision is not applicable to war risk, Government (converted) or national service life insurance policies, sec. 300, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 693g. (A similar provision (sec. 23, World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, 38 U. S. C. 447) bars rights of World War I veterans and their dependents to certain benefits under that act as reenacted with limitations by Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934.)

NOTE.—Under the general pension law (applicable to service prior to Apr. 21, 1898) and Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, pension is payable jointly to orphan brothers and sisters under 16 years of age where the veteran dies of a disability incurred in active service in line of duty subsequent to Mar. 4, 1861, leaving neither widow, legitimate children, mother, nor father (Mar. 3, 1872, Rev. Stat. 4707, 38 U. S. C. 203, 204).

Parents for Service-Connected Death—Continued

Regular Establishment		World War I		World War II
Service on or after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service), Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 690, 77th Cong., July 30, 1942; Public Law 144, 78 Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	All peacetime service (combat or extra hazardous conditions): Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898, general pension law, as modified or amended; service on or after Apr. 21, 1898, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944	Public Law 141, 73d Cong., Mar. 28, 1934, as modified or amended; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 [1]	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as modified or amended; Public Law 359, 77th Cong., Dec. 19, 1941; Public Law 198, 76th Cong., July 19, 1939; Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944
ness or property (including trusts) actually available to mother or father for support of minor but not to corpus of estate or income of minor not so available. In determining dependency, amounts received from following sources by mother or father or other member of family disregarded: as designated beneficiary or otherwise of insurance under War Risk Insurance Act, World War Veterans Act, or National Service Life Insurance Act, or amendments thereto; pension or compensation under laws administered by Veterans' Administration; benefits under World War Adjusted Compensation Act or Adjusted Compensation Payment Act or amendments thereto; the 6 months' death gratuity to designated beneficiary thereof; payments pursuant to Mustering-Out Payment Act, 1944; donations or assistance from charitable sources. Consideration given to corpus of claimant's estate if it is reasonable same or some part be sold and proceeds used for claimant's maintenance. Habitual contributions by veteran not conclusive evidence dependency existed but considered. Remarriage of mother or father does not per se bar entitlement but is prima facie evidence dependency has ceased. Dependency generally held to exist when monthly income from sources considered does not exceed $60 for mother or father (not living together) or $100 for mother and father (living together) plus $25 for each additional member of family dependent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)		property (including trusts) actually available to mother or father for support of minor but not to corpus of estate or income of minor not so available. In determining dependency, amounts received from following sources by mother or father or other member of family disregarded: as designated beneficiary or otherwise of insurance under War Risk Insurance Act, World War Veterans Act, or National Service Life Insurance Act, or amendments thereto; pension or compensation under laws administered by Veterans' Administration; benefits under World War Adjusted Compensation Act or Adjusted Compensation Payment Act or amendments thereto; the 6 months' death gratuity to designated beneficiary thereof; payments pursuant to Mustering-Out Payment Act, 1944; donations or assistance from charitable sources. Consideration given to corpus of claimant's estate if it is reasonable same or some part be sold and proceeds used for claimant's maintenance. Habitual contributions by veteran not conclusive evidence dependency existed but considered. Remarriage of mother or father does not per se bar entitlement but is prima facie evidence dependency has ceased. Dependency generally held to exist when monthly income from sources considered does not exceed $60 for mother or father (not living together) or $100 for mother and father (living together) plus $25 for each additional member of family dependent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong. July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725 Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)	property (including trusts) actually available to mother or father for support of minor but not to corpus of estate or income of minor not so available. In determining dependency, amounts received from following sources by mother or father or other member of family disregarded: as designated beneficiary or otherwise of insurance under War Risk Insurance Act, World War Veterans Act, or National Service Life Insurance Act, or amendments thereto; pension or compensation under laws administered by Veterans' Administration; benefits under World War Adjusted Compensation Act or Adjusted Compensation Payment Act or amendments thereto; the 6 months' death gratuity to designated beneficiary thereof; payments pursuant to Mustering-Out Payment Act, 1944; donations or assistance from charitable sources. Consideration given to corpus of claimant's estate if it is reasonable same or some part be sold and proceeds used for claimant's maintenance. Habitual contributions by veteran not conclusive evidence dependency existed but considered. Remarriage of mother or father does not per se bar entitlement but is prima facie evidence dependency has ceased. Dependency generally held to exist when monthly income from sources considered does not exceed $60 for mother or father (not living together) or $100 for mother and father (living together) plus $25 for each additional member of family dependent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 725, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)	income from business or property (including trusts) actually available to mother or father for support of minor but not to corpus of estate or income of minor not so available. In determining dependency, amounts received from following sources by mother or father or other member of family disregarded: as designated beneficiary or otherwise of insurance under War Risk Insurance Act, World War Veterans Act, or National Service Life Insurance Act, or amendments thereto; pension or compensation under laws administered by Veterans' Administration; benefits under World War Adjusted Compensation Act or Adjusted Compensation Payment Act or amendments thereto; the 6 months' death gratuity to designated beneficiary thereof; payments pursuant to Mustering-Out Payment Act, 1944; donations or assistance from charitable sources. Consideration given to corpus of claimant's estate if it is reasonable same or some part be sold and proceeds used for claimant's maintenance. Habitual contributions by veteran not conclusive evidence dependency existed but considered. Remarriage of mother or father does not per se bar entitlement but is prima facie evidence dependency has ceased. Dependency generally held to exist when monthly income from sources considered does not exceed $60 for mother or father (not living together) or $100 for mother and father (living together) plus $25 for each additional member of family dependent. (Public Law 193, 77th Cong., July 30, 1941; 38 U. S. C. 725, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1057.)

VETERANS' NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED BENEFITS

Subject	Indian wars [1]	Civil War [1]	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion [1]		Regular Establishment [1]		World War I [1]	World War II [1]
	Acts July 27, 1892, Mar. 4, 1917, Mar. 3, 1927; Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944	Act June 9, 1930	Service pension laws in effect Mar. 19, 1933, reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [2] Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; act June 2, 1930; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, Veterans Regulations and amendments thereto; Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; sec. 608, Public Law 106, 79th Cong., June 30, 1945	Service prior to Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service)	Service after Apr. 21, 1898 (peacetime service)	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, Veterans Regulations and amendments thereto; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; sec 608, Public Law 106, 79th Cong., June 30, 1945	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, Veterans Regulations and amendments thereto; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944
Rates based on service	Proportionate to degree of inability to earn support ..... $20–$60 1/10 disability ..... $20 1/4 disability ..... 25 1/2 disability ..... 35 3/4 disability ..... 50 Total disability ..... 60 (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 381.)	90 days or more service, honorable discharge all contracts of enlistment; or less 90 days' service, discharged surgeon's certificate of disability; or on roll as Civil War veteran under existing service pension laws ..... $75 (June 9, 1930; 38 U. S. C. 274.)	90 days or more service, or less 90 days if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability ..... $20–$75 70 days or more service ..... $12–$30 (June 2, 1930; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 365, 365b, 368; 727; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944).	Partial disability, 50 percent disabled ..... $15 (Par. 1 (h), pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (c), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) Permanent total disability ..... $50 (Par. 1 (f), pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) Permanent total disability continuous for 10 years ..... $60 (Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	No provision.	No provision.	90 days or more service, discharged under conditions other than dishonorable, (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944), or less 90 days if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability. Partial disability, no provision. Permanent total disability $50 (Par. 1 (f), pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations. Rated permanent total continuous period of 10 years $60 (Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	Same as World War I. Same as World War I.

Age	90 days or more service, or less if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability	70 days or more service
62	$30	$12
65	75*	
68	40–75*	18
72	50–75*	24
75	60–75*	30

Rates based on age	Age 62 ..... $30 Age 65 ..... 60 (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 381.)	No provision	(June 2, 1930; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 365, 365b, 368, 370, 727.)	Age 62 ..... $15 (Unless receiving less than $15 on Mar. 19, 1933. If so, rate then being paid continued.) (Par. 1 (g), pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.) Permanent total disability, and age 65 ..... $60 (Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	No provision.	No provision.	Permanent total and age 65 ..... $60 (Public Law 313, 78th Cong., May 27, 1944.)	Same as World War I.

	90 days or more service, or less if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability	70 days or more, service
A	$72–$100*	$50
B	72–100*	50

Rates for— A. Regular aid and attendance. B. Helpless or blind.	A ..... $100 B ..... 100 (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 381.)	A ..... $100 B ..... 100 (June 9, 1930; 38 U. S. C. 275.)	(June 2, 1930; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 365a, 365c, 368, 370a, 727.)	A. No provision B. No provision	A. No provision. B. No provision.	A. No provision. B. No provision.	A. No provision B. No provision	Same as World War I.
Income restrictions	None	None	None	Except as to veterans aged 62 receiving $15 or less, no payment if income exceeds $1,000, if single, or $2,500 if married or if person has minor children. In determining annual income, payments of war risk insurance, U. S. Government life (converted) insurance (national service life insurance, regulatory), payments under World War Adjusted Com-	No provision.	No provision.	No payment if income exceeds $1,000, if single, or $2,500 if married, or if person has minor children. In determining annual income payments of war risk term insurance, U. S. Government life (converted) insurance (national service life insurance, regulatory), payments under World War Adjusted Compensation Act.	Same as World War I.

*Service in Moro Province after July 4, 1902, may not be considered in determining eligibility for the $75 or $100 rate.

				pensation Act, Adjusted Compensation Payment Act, 1936, and compensation for overtime in Federal Government or municipal government, District of Columbia employment, not considered. See Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1228 (B). (Par. IIa, pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), sec. 403, Public Law 844, 74th Cong., June 29, 1936, sec. 608, Public Law 106, 79th Cong., June 30, 1945; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)			Adjusted Compensation Payment Act, 1936, and compensation for overtime in Federal Government or municipal government, District of Columbia employment, not considered. See Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 1228 (B). (Par. IIa, pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), sec. 403, Public Law 844, 74th Cong., June 29, 1936, sec. 608, Public Law 106, 79th Cong., June 30, 1945; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	
Misconduct	Vicious habits no bar (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 381.)	No provision	Misconduct does not bar pension (June 2, 1930, Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 365, 368, 370, 727.)	Willful misconduct or vicious habits bar pension. (Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Willful misconduct or vicious habits bar pension. (Public Law 439, 78th Cong., Sept. 27, 1944; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	
Length of service required.	30 days or more in Indian wars or campaigns or in connection with or in zone of active Indian hostilities. (Mar. 3, 1927, 38 U. S. C. 381.) During entire period of campaign, even though less than 30 days duration. (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 381.)	90 days' or more service and honorable discharge from all contracts of enlistment, except as to those on rolls entitled under prior laws.[3] Less 90 days' service if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability. (June 9, 1930, 38 U. S. C. 274, 322.)	90 days' service or more; or less if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability for higher rates; 70 days' service or more for lower rates. (June 2, 1930; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 365, 365a, 365b, 365c, 368, 370a, 727.)	90 days' service or more; discharge under conditions other than dishonorable less 90 days' service if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability and had active service before cessation of hostilities. (Par. 1 (a), pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (c), (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944) 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	90 days' service or more, discharge under conditions other than dishonorable. Sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; less 90 days' service if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability and had active service before cessation of hostilities. (Par. 1 (a), pt. III, Veterans' Regulation 1 (c); 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12 Veterans Regulations.)	Same as World War I.
Limitations as to date of service.	Service between Jan. 1, 1817, and Dec. 31, 1898. (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 381.)	No provision. However, the 90 days' service should generally be after the beginning of the war and prior to the cessation thereof, except as limited and extended in Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2022.	War with Spain Apr. 21, 1898, to Apr. 11, 1899. Philippine Insurrection Apr. 12, 1899, to July 4, 1902. As to veterans only, service in Moro Province to July 15, 1903. Boxer Rebellion, June 16, 1900, to May 12, 1901. Continuous service in Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection or China Relief Expedition included although part thereof extended into Philippine Insurrection or China Relief Expedition. (June 2, 1930; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; Public Law 594, 76th Cong., June 11, 1940; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 368, 351a, 727, Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2000 (B), 2001 (B), 2002 (B).)	War with Spain Apr. 21 to Aug. 12, 1898. Philippine Insurrection Aug. 13, 1898, to July 4, 1902. Service in Moro Province to July 15, 1903. Boxer Rebellion, June 20, 1900, to May 12, 1901. Must have had actual participation in Philippine Insurrection or Boxer Rebellion. (Pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Must have entered service prior to Nov. 11, 1918, and served continuously thereafter for 90 days, or had a period of continuous active service for 90 days commencing prior to and extending into a period of hostilities; or service of less 90 days if discharged SCD and in active service before cessation of hostilities. Service in a reenlistment between Nov. 11, 1918, and July 2, 1921, if there was prior service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, deemed World War I service. For persons who served in Russia, World War I ended Apr. 1, 1920. (Pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 1 (c), Public Law 304, 75th Cong., Aug. 16, 1937, 38 U. S. C. 424a, and ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Service on or after Dec. 7, 1941 and prior to termination of hostilities in present war (sec. 9 (a), Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943).
Requirements re discharge. See footnote.	Honorable discharge[3] (July 27, 1892, and Mar. 4, 1917, 38 U. S. C. 371, 375.) (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944.)	Honorable discharge[3] from all contracts of enlistment (except with respect to those on rolls entitled under prior laws). (Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2041 (A); June 9, 1930, 38 U. S. C. 274.)	Honorable discharge.[3] The honorable discharge must be from all periods of service in the particular war concerned. (June 2, 1930; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 24, 1938; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944, sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 365, 365b, 368, 351a; 727.)	Discharge under conditions other than dishonorable.[3] (Par. 1a, pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), 1 (c), (sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944) 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Discharge under conditions other than dishonorable.[3] (Par. 1 (a), pt. III, Veterans Regulations 1 (a), 1 (c); sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Same as World War I.

[1] Subject to reduction in accordance with law and regulations pertaining to hospitalized cases except that pension of any disabled veteran of Indian war, Civil War, Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion, whose pension was heretofore limited to $50 monthly while an inmate of U. S. Soldiers' Home or of any national, or State soldiers' home and who was in such home on July 13, 1943, may not be reduced or discontinued by reason of par. VI (A), (B), or (C), Veterans Regulation 6 (a), as amended, so long as he remains in the home. Par. VI, Veterans Regulation 6 (a), as amended by sec. 13, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 57 Stat. 557. Indian Wars, Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 381, Civil War, June 9, 1930, 38 U. S. C. 321c; Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion, June 2, 1930, Public Law 541, 75th Cong., May 13, 1938, 38 U. S. C. 365a, 370c. National soldiers' homes superseded by Veterans' Administration facilities. Rate for condition of helplessness or blindness or a condition requiring regular aid and attendance is not payable even though veteran has dependents, while he is maintained in a Veterans' Administration facility and receives such aid and attendance in kind. (Regulations and Procedure Regulations 2110, 2111, 2108.)

[2] Under sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, the administrative, definitive, and regulatory provisions of Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations, as now or hereafter amended, made applicable to benefits provided under service pension laws as reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as amended. (38 U. S. C. 368, 727.)

[3] With certain exceptions, discharge or dismissal of any person by reason of sentence of general court martial from military or naval forces or discharge on ground he was a conscientious objector who refused to perform military duty or refused to wear uniform or otherwise to comply with lawful orders of competent military authority, or as a deserter, or of an officer by acceptance of his resignation for the good of the service, bars all rights of such person based upon period of service from which he is so discharged or dismissed under any laws administered by the Veterans' Administration. This provision is not applicable to war risk, Government (converted), or national service life insurance policies. (Sec. 300, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 693g.)

PENSIONS TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN FOR NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED DEATH

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment (peacetime service)		World War I	World War II
	Acts July 27, 1892; Mar. 4, 1917; Mar. 3, 1927; Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944	Acts of May 1, 1920, July 3, 1926, June 9, 1930; Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944; Public Law 471, 78th Cong., Dec. 8, 1944	Service pension laws in effect Mar. 19, 1933, reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; sec. 608, Public Law 106, 79th Cong., June 30, 1945	Prior to Apr. 21, 1898	On or after Apr. 21, 1898	Public Law 484, 73d Cong., June 28, 1934, as amended by Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 [2]	Same as World War I
Rates:								
Widow only	Widow, under age 70, no child $30 (Mar. 3, 1927; 38 U. S. C. 381a.) 70 or over $40 Wife during service $50	Widow, no child: Under age 70 $30 Age 70 or over $40 Wife during service $50	Widow, under age 65, no child $30 65 years or over $40 Wife during service $50	Widow, no child $15	No provision.	No provision.	Widow, no child $35	Same as World War I.
Widow with children.	Widow, 1 child, widow's rate plus $6 $36; $46; $56 Each additional child $6 (Mar. 3, 1927, 38 U. S. C. 381e.) (Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3 1944.)	Widow, 1 child, widow's rate plus $6 $36; $46; $56 Each additional child $6 (May 1, 1920, July 3, 1926; June 9, 1930, 38 U. S. C. 288, 291, 291b.)	Widow, 1 child, widow's rate plus $6 $36; $46; $56 Each additional child $6 (May 1, 1926, Public Law 269, 74th Cong.; Aug. 13, 1935, Public Law 144, 78th Cong.; July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C. 364a, 368, 727; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944.)	Widow, 1 child $20 Each additional child $3 Total limited to $27 (Pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Widow, 1 child $45 Each additional child $5 Total limited to $74 (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; secs. 1, 11, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 504, 503c, 727.	
Children's rates	Children not entitled prior to Mar. 3, 1927. No widow, 1 child $36 Each additional child $6 (Mar. 3, 1927, 38 U. S. C. 381a.)	No widow, 1 child $36 Each additional child $6 (May 1, 1920, 38 U. S. C. 288.)	No widow, 1 child, (to age 16) $36 Each additional child (to age 16) $6 1 child (age 16 or over) $18 2 children (age 16 or over) $27 3 children (age 16 or over) $36 Each additional child (age 16 or over) $4 Children 16 or over, limited to $74 (May 1, 1926; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 364a, 368, 504, 727.	No widow— 1 child $12 2 children $15 3 children $20 Each additional child $2 Total limited to $27 (Pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	No widow— 1 child $18 2 children $27 3 children $36 Each additional child $4 Total limited to $74 (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; secs. 1, 11, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 504, 503c, 727.	Same as World War I.
Veteran's service	30 days or more in Indian war or campaign or in connection with or in zone of active Indian hostilities; during entire period of campaign even though less 30 days; less 30 days if named in resolution of Congress.[3] (July 27, 1892, Mar. 4, 1917, Mar. 3, 1927, Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 371, 375 381.)	90 days or more, honorable discharge from all contracts of enlistment [3] less 90 days if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability; or on rolls as Civil War veteran under then existing pension laws. (May 1, 1920, July 3, 1926, and June 9, 1930; 38 U. S. C. 288, 291, 291b.)	90 days or more, honorable discharge; [3] less 90 days, if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability; Spanish-American War, dates Apr. 21, 1898, to Apr. 11, 1899; Philippine Insurrection, Apr. 12, 1899, to July 4, 1902; Boxer Rebellion, June 16, 1900, to May 12, 1901. Continuous service in Spanish American War, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion, included although part thereof extended into Philippine Insurrection or Boxer Rebellion. (May 1, 1926; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; Public Law 594, 76th Cong., June 11, 1940; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 364a, 368, 351a, 727.)	90 days or more, discharge under conditions other than dishonorable; [3] less 90 days' service, if discharged surgeon's certificate of disability, in active service before cessation of hostilities: Spanish-American War dates Apr. 21, 1898, to Aug. 12, 1898; actual participation in Philippine Insurrection, Aug. 13, 1898, to July 4, 1902, or to July 15, 1903, in Moro Province, or in Boxer Rebellion, June 20, 1900, to May 12, 1901. (Pts. I, III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a), as amended (Sec. 1503, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 697c, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, or Apr. 1, 1920, if in Russia, or in reenlistment on or after Nov. 12, 1918, and before July 2, 1921, if there was prior service between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, where veteran having such service discharged under conditions other than dishonorable [3] after 90 days' service or more, or for disability incurred in service in line of duty or at time of death was receiving or entitled to receive compensation, pension, or retirement pay for service-connected disabiity. (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944, secs. 1, 11, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 503c, 727.)	Service on or after Dec. 7, 1941 and prior to termination of hostilities in World War II, where veteran at time of death not due to such service was receiving or entitled to receive pension, compensation or retirement pay for disability incurred in such service in line of duty; or where veteran having served 90 days or more during such war period and discharged under conditions other than dishonorable [3] or having served less than 90 days was discharged for disability incurred in service in line of duty and at time of death not due to such service had a disability due to service for which pension would be payable if 10 percent or more in degree. (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; secs. 1, 11; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 503c, 727.)

Marriage date of veteran.	Prior to Mar. 4, 1917. Continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to death. Dependent unremarried widow, married to veteran after Mar. 3, 1917, age 60 years or over, if married to veteran 10 or more years prior to his death, lived with him continuously from date of marriage to date of death except where there was separation due to or procured by veteran without fault of widow. (Mar. 3, 1927, Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 381a, 381e.)	Prior to June 27, 1905. Continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to death. Dependent unremarried widow, married to veteran subsequent to June 26, 1905, age 60 years or over, if married to veteran 10 or more years prior to his death, lived with him continuously from date of marriage to date of death except where there was separation due to misconduct of or procured by veteran without fault of widow. (May 1, 1920, July 3, 1926, and June 9, 1930; Public Law 471, 78th Cong., Dec. 8, 1944. 38 U. S. C. 288, 291, 291b.)	Prior to Jan. 1, 1938. No pension or increase of pension hereafter allowed unless there was continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of veteran's death except where there was a separation due to misconduct of or procured by veteran without fault of widow. (May 1, 1926; Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935; sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 364a, 368, 364h, 727.)	Prior to Sept. 1, 1922. No pension or increase of pension hereafter allowed unless there was continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of veteran's death except where there was a separation due to misconduct of or procured by veteran without fault of widow. (Par. V, Veterans Regulation 10, as amended, Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 364h., ch. 12, Veterans Regulation.)	No provision.	No provision	Prior to Dec. 14, 1944, or 10 or more years to the person who served; continuous cohabitation from date of marriage to date of veteran's death required except where separation due to misconduct of or procured by veteran without fault of wife. (Sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 727.)	Married to veteran prior to expiration of 10 years subsequent to termination of hostilities in present war. (Sec. 6, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943.)
Income restrictions.	None	None	None	Payment may not be made to any unmarried person whose annual income exceeds $1,000, or to any married person, or any person with minor children whose annual income exceeds $2,500. In determining annual income, payments of war-risk term insurance, U. S. Government life (converted) insurance (national service life insurance, regulatory), payments under World War Adjusted Compensation Act, as amended, Adjusted Compensation Payment Act, 1936, as amended, and compensation for overtime in Federal Government or municipal government, District of Columbia, employment may not be considered. (Par. IIa, pt. III, Veterans Regulation 1 (a); sec. 403, Public Law 844, 74th Cong., June 29, 1936; sec. 608, Public Law 106, 79th Cong., June 30, 1945; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Payment may not be made to any widow without child, or a child, whose annual income exceeds $1,000, or to a widow with a child or children whose annual income exceeds $2,500. In determining annual income, any payment by U. S. Government because of disability or death under laws administered by Veterans' Administration may not be considered. Where payments to widow disallowed or discontinued due to income limitation, payment to child of deceased veteran made as though there is no widow. (Sec. 11, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, 38 U. S. C. 503c.)	Same as W. W. 1.
Remarried widows.	Pension payable to widow remarried once or more than once if subsequent or successive marriage dissolved by death or divorce without fault of wife. Remarried widow not entitled to pension or increase of pension under Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 381e.	Remarried widow restored to roll upon termination of marriage by death, or divorce on any ground except adultery of wife. Pension not payable to dependent unremarried widow who has remarried either once or more than once since death of veteran and upon remarriage of such widow her pension terminates. (June 9, 1930, 38 U. S. C. 291b; Public Law 471, 78th Cong., Dec. 8, 1944.)	Remarried widow restored to roll upon termination of marriage by death, or divorce on any ground except adultery on part of wife. (May 1, 1926, 38 U. S. C. 364a.)	Right of widow terminated upon her remarriage and such right may not be revived. (Par. IV (a), pt. I, Veterans Regulation 2 (a); 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Compensation or pension may not be allowed a widow who has remarried either once or more than once and where compensation or pension is properly discontinued by reason of remarriage, it may not thereafter be recommenced. (Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944.)	Same as W. W. 1.
	If pension has been granted child under age 16, or helpless child, same may not be resumed to widow until pension to child terminates unless child is member of her family and cared for by her. Difference between amount payable to child and amount authorized for widow may be paid to widow. (Mar. 3, 1927, Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 381a, 381e.)	If pension has been granted to child under age 16 or helpless child, same may not be resumed to widow until pension to child terminates unless child is member of her family and cared for by her. Difference between amount payable to child and amount authorized for widow may be paid to widow. (Sept. 8, 1916, 38 U. S. C. 285; May 1, 1920, 38 U. S. C. 288, Public Law 471, 78th Cong., Dec. 8, 1944.)	If pension granted to child under 16, or helpless, same may not be resumed to widow until pension to child terminates unless child is member of her family and cared for by her. (May 1, 1926, Public Law 269, 74th Cong.; Aug. 13, 1935, Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944, 38 U. S. C. 364a, 368.)					

See footnotes at end of table.

Pensions to Widows and Children for Non-Service-Connected Death—Continued

Subject	Indian wars	Civil War	War with Spain, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion		Regular Establishment (peacetime service)		World War I	World War II
	Acts July 27, 1892; Mar. 4, 1917; Mar. 3, 1927; Public Law 245, 78th Cong., Mar. 3, 1944; Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944	Acts of May 1, 1920, July 3, 1926, June 9, 1930; Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944; Public Law 471, 78th Cong., Dec. 8, 1944	Service pension laws in effect Mar. 19, 1933, reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; [1] Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944; Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944	Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations, as modified or amended; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; Public Law 242, 78th Cong., Mar. 1, 1944	Prior to Apr. 21, 1898	On or after Apr. 21, 1898	Public Law 484, 73d Cong., June 28, 1934, as amended by Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944; Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 [2]	Same as World War I
Misconduct of widows.	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow operates to terminate her pension from the commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 199.)	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow operates to terminate her pension from the commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, 38 U. S. C. 199.)	The open and notorious adulterous cohabitation of a widow operates to terminate her pension from the commencement of such cohabitation. (Aug. 7, 1882, Public Law 269, 74th Cong.; Aug. 13, 1935, 38 U. S. C. 199, 368.)	No provision. However, if offense committed prior to enactment of Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, no benefits payable thereunder. (Sec. 11, Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933; 38 U. S. C. 711, note 717.)	No provision.	No provision.	No provision	Same as W. W. I.
Eligibility of children.	Must be legitimate child of veteran, under age 16. Children born before marriage of their parents, if acknowledged by father before or after marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable to child 16 years or over if child was insane, idiotic, or otherwise physically or mentally helpless at age 16 and helpless condition exists at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued on marriage of helpless child (Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944). (Rev. Stat. 4704, 38 U. S. C. 37, 202; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2504 (C), 2502 (B).)	Must be legitimate child of veteran, under age 16. Children born before marriage of their parents, if acknowledged by father before or after marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable to child 16 years or over if child was insane, idiotic, or otherwise physically or mentally helpless at age 16 and helpless condition exists at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued on marriage of helpless child (Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944). (Rev. Stat. 4704, 38 U. S. C. 37, 202; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2506 (C), 2502 (B).)	Legitimate child of veteran, under age 16. Children born before marriage of their parents, if acknowledged by father before or after marriage deemed legitimate. Pension payable to child 16 years or over if child was insane, idiotic, or otherwise physically or mentally helpless at age 16 and helpless condition exists at date of filing claim. Pension continues while helpless during life of child but discontinued on marriage of helpless child (Public Law 280, 78th Cong., Apr. 1, 1944). (Rev. Stat. 4704, 38 U. S. C. 37, 202; Regulations and Procedure, Regulation 2504 (C), 2502 (B).) From July 13, 1943, pension payable to a person unmarried and under age 18, unless prior to age 18 such person has become permanently incapable of self support by reason of mental or physical defect; or if over 18, while pursuing a course of instruction in an approved educational institution, but not beyond age 21. Includes legitimate child; child legally adopted; stepchild, if member of man's household; illegitimate child, as to father only, if acknowledged by father in writing or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been, prior to his death, judicially decreed to be the father of the child, of if he is otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of the child. (Secs. 1, 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 727, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Pension payable to a person unmarried and under age 18, unless prior to age 18, such person has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect; or if over 18, while pursuing a course of instruction in an approved educational institution, but not beyond age 21. Includes legitimate child; child legally adopted; stepchild, if member of man's household; illegitimate child, as to father only, if acknowledged by father in writing or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support or has been, prior to his death, judicially decreed to be the father of the child, or if he is otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of the child. (Par. VI, Veterans Regulation 10 (a), as amended by sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C., ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	No provision.	No provision.	Pension payable to a person unmarried and under age 18, unless prior to age 18, such person has become permanently incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect; or if over 18, while pursuing a course of instruction in an approved educational institution, but not beyond age 21. Includes legitimate child; child legally adopted; stepchild, if member of man's household; illegitimate child, as to father only, if acknowledged by father in writing or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to child's support, or has been, prior to his death, judicially decreed to be the father of the child, or if he is otherwise shown by evidence satisfactory to the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to be the putative father of the child. (Secs. 1, 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943; 38 U. S. C. 727, ch. 12, Veterans Regulations.)	Same as W. W. I.

Apportionment	As prescribed by Administrator, where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 49a).	As prescribed by Administrator, where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 49a).	As prescribed by Administrator, where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 49a).	As prescribed by Administrator, where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 49a).	No provision.	No provision.	As prescribed by Administrator, where child or children not in custody of widow. (Sec. 3, Public Law 866, 76th Cong., Oct. 17, 1940; 38 U. S. C. 49a.)	Same as W. W. I.

[1] Under sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943 (38 U. S. C. 727), the administrative, definitive and regulatory provisions of Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as now or hereafter amended made applicable to benefits provided by service pension laws reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935 (38 U. S. C. 368). Where solely as result of definition of term "child" in sec. 7, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, the child of a deceased veteran, Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, or Boxer Rebellion entitled to benefits under service pension acts reenacted by Public Law 269, 74th Cong., Aug. 13, 1935, service pension at rates provided in Public Law 484, 73d Cong., June 28, 1934, as now or hereafter amended, payable. These rates are set forth in Public Law 483, 78th Cong., Dec. 14, 1944.

[2] Under sec. 1, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, the administrative, definitive, and regulatory provisions of Public Law 2, 73d Cong., Mar. 20, 1933, and Veterans Regulations as now or hereafter amended made applicable to benefits provided by Public Law 484, 73d Cong., June 28, 1934, as amended. Sec. 11, Public Law 144, 78th Cong., July 13, 1943, specifically amends Public Law 484, 73d Cong., June 28, 1934, as amended, as to income exemptions.

[3] With certain exceptions, discharge or dismissal of any person by reason of sentence of general court martial from military or naval forces, or discharge on ground he was a conscientious objector who refused to perform military duty or refused to wear uniform or otherwise to comply with lawful orders of competent military authority, or as a deserter, or of an officer by acceptance of his resignation for the good of the service bars all rights of such person based upon period of service from which he is so discharged or dismissed under any laws administered by the Veterans' Administration. This provision is not applicable to war risk, Government (converted) or national service life insurance policies. (Sec. 300, Public Law 346, 78th Cong., June 22, 1944; 38 U. S. C. 697c).

Veterans' Administration prepared in Solicitor's Office, Legislation, April 1, 1945.